

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

675

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 675

Ellis, A. Inghram -

Ellis, Isadora



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, A. Inghram* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *272177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reg C and Co 54 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Aug 1910</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12 1915</i>	<i>OCT 6 1915</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 22</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in name from A. Inghram Ellis*

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *Uniontown, Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, A. Inghram*

Certificate No. *272144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Reg C and Co 54 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 29 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Apr 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 A.J* Home: 6-681

001

NAME: *A Ingraham Ellis* Certificate No. *272177*

7/4 Last paid to: *10-17* Rate: ~~*25*~~ ~~*30*~~ ~~*40*~~ **50** marks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>75</i>	1915. 1	<i>75</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>	1923. 1	<i>100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>75</i>	1919. 2	<i>120</i>	1923. 2	<i>50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>75</i>	1919. 3	<i>120</i>	1923. 3	<i>50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	<i>75</i>	1919. 4	<i>120</i>	1923. 4	<i>50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>75</i>	1920. 1	<i>120</i>	1924. 1	<i>50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>75</i>	1920. 2	<i>120</i>	1924. 2	<i>50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3	<i>90</i>	1920. 3	<i>141</i>	1924. 3	<i>50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 6967</i>	1916. 4	<i>90</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>90</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>90</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>90</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>90</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>90</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>90</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>90</i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 41<sup>10</sup></i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>128</i>	1922. 4	<i>150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: *A Ingraham Ellis* Certificate No. *272177*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PITTSBURGH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Aaron G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10353

Certificate No. *856221* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 1st, 1912

Service: *Pri 16, Minn 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>17 May 1911</del>	MAY 24 1911			<del>32 JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reissue	19	<del>9 Aug. 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>22 26 Dec. 1913</del>	MAY 26 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SULLY FEB 20 1920*

Died: *May 18 1922 - Off here with* Bureau notified: *14 1922*

Remarks:

13723

Former Roll No. *59801* Home: *Dir 6/4/20* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Aaron G*

Certificate No. *856221* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SULLY FEB 20 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Aaron G Ellis</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>856221</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 April - 12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>1922 1/2 32-50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	6750		2	4	96
	3				3	11 42	30		3	4	6750		3	4	96
	4				4	5	45		4	4	6750		4	4	96
1908.	1				1	5	45		1	4	6750		1	4	96
	2				2	5	45		2	4	6750		2	4	96
	3				3	8	45		3	4	6750		3	4	96
	4				4	7	45		4	4	6750		4	4	150
1909.	1				1	4	45		1	4	6750		1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2	4	6750		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	6750		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	6750		4	4	150
1910.	1				1	5	60 97		1	4	6750		1	4	150
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	4	150

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1920</i>					Rate: <i>32</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Aaron J Ellis				Certificate No. 856221											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3		Reissue		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 4 1900	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis Aaron J. (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 446240  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: 102.337  
 Service: U.S. Army  
 Disability: Rheumatoid heart  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	May 11 1916	Dec 12	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	Feb 3 1917	July 6 1917		50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Springfield, Ohio

Died: Mar 20, 1921. (37) Bureau notified: APR 13 1921  
 Remarks: 7/18/12 P.C. found pay comm  
 Died Mar 20, 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 28 1921 payable to Ida M. Goe  
 Former Roll No. NOV 7 1921 Home: 606 - Homeview Ave, Springfield, Ohio  
 JUL 24 1917

NAME: *Ellis Aaron G* 59801 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836 221* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *On 26 / Minn*

Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 / 0353

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12 6</i>	<i>Apr 1892</i>	<i>25 Apr 1893</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *17198* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Aaron H. Ellis* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *446 240*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~7-25~~ *30 70 50* Remarks: *107 337*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 51</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>1-12 150 CH</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	2		<i>27 75 20 12</i>	1921.	2		<b>DEAD</b>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>11/16 28 33</i>		3		<b>REIMBURSED</b>		3		<b>REIMBURSED</b>
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118-</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Abbie E*

Certificate No. *14365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin M*

Service: *Corp 1st Mass Vol*

ISSUES: *84* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Oct 1905</i>	<i>23 May 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1032* NOV 20 1917<sup>679</sup>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Abbie L.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *69539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Corp. I, 35 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ret'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>6 June 1900</i>			
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1879</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 MARCH '86</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1912</i>			

Fees: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
*INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter - JAN 29 1919*

Remarks: *Reis. 11/20/12 in lieu of lost cert. dated 6/6/1900.*

Former Roll No. *3* BOSTON MASS. OCT - 9 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Abbie E Ellis</i>				100				Certificate No. <i>74365</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$7.20</i>				Remarks: <i>1032</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	S. E. R.	4 36	1				1			
	2			2	11	SEB	4 36	2				2			
	3			3			4 36	3				3			
	4			4			4 36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	11	NDB	4 36	1				1			
	2			2	11	SEN	4 36	2				2			
	3			3	10	SER	4 36	3				3			
	4			4			4 36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	LBL	4 36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	11	N. T.	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	13	A. M.	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
<b>GROUP 1</b>															

NAME: <i>Abbie L. Ellis</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>1397</i>				Certificate No. <i>69,539</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12.25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1				1			
	2			2	7		36	2				2			
	3			3	7		36	3				3			
	4			4	7		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	11		36	1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2				2			
	3			3	10		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		60	1				1			
	2	9	36	2	4		60	2				2			
	3	10		3	4		60	3				3			
	4	9		4	4	36	69.67	4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36	75	1				1			
	2			2	4	36	75	2				2			
	3	21		3	4	36	75	3				3			
	4			4	4	36	75	4				4			
<b>GROUP 3</b>															

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ellis Abby L. **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 709784 | **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** April 16 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Franklin Ellis

**Service:** 1 Lt. F. 42 NY & I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 May 07				
	17	19 Apr 08	8 Oct 1910			

**Fees:** none

**Transferred from:** NEW YORK, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Apr 28-1916 **Bureau notified:** MAY 10 1916

**Remarks:** Check No 5-9035-2 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

**payable to** Joseph J Maguire 7/18/16

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ellis Abby

**Certificate No.** 895531 | **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Name of Soldier:** Walter

**Service:** P. 1st Lt. Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 12 1920	Jan 18 1921			
	30	May 1 1920				

**Fees:** E. J. Simmons Fee 10 FEB 12 1921

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

JAN 26 1921 679

NAME: <i>Abby L. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>709784</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	✓	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albi Collier</i>										Certificate No. <i>895.531</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 9 4 60  
 1919. 2 0 4 50  
 1919. 3 11 4  
 1919. 4 12 4 30  
 1920. 1 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 2 4 30  
 1920. 3  
 1920. 4 *Fee*  
 1921. 1 *2/12 283<sup>83</sup>*  
 1921. 2 4 90  
 1921. 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 **GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**  
 1923. 1 9 4 60  
 1923. 2 0 4 50  
 1923. 3 11 4  
 1923. 4 12 4 30  
 1924. 1 1 4 30  
 1924. 2 2 4 30  
 1924. 3  
 1924. 4  
 1925. 1  
 1925. 2  
 1925. 3  
 1925. 4  
 1926. 1  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4  
 1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Rudd, now Ellis, Abigail* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *523734* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Rudd,*

Service: *Private Battery L 1st US. Vol Heavy Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 July 1892</i>	<i>30 Nov 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 27 1915*

Remarks: *George H. Stokes, Judicial Advisor*  
**EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR** *Feb 1915*  
**APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF**  
 Died *Oct 27, 1915* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 17 1916* *Canada*

Former Roll No. *5674* payable to *James W. Ellis R. Hon. B. 1st Township of Ascot, Sherbrooke P. Quebec*

NAME: *Ellis, Abigail R.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) *20480*

Certificate No. *576,575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *P. I 84 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 Feby 1904</i>	<i>25 July 1904</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.  
**INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *7-1081 - Dec 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 3142790 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canceled.*  
 Died *Nov. 7, 1916* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 18 1917*  
 payable to *Nettie J. Ellis, 435 La Fayette Ave. Bellevue, Ky.*

Former Roll No. *331* **MAY 22 1917**



NAME: <i>Abigail Ellis</i>										Civil War - 1007					Certificate No. 523734								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12. only</i>					Remarks: <i>MOTHER Dependent Relative</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	36	1911.	1	4/1	36	1915.	1	17	36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1				
	2	8	2		17	2	17		36	2			2										
	3	10	3		20	3	14		36	3			3										
	4	10	4		1/12	36	4				4			4									
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1				
	2	10	2		17	2				2			2										
	3	10	3		11	3				3			3										
	4	9	4		30	4				4			4										
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1				
	2	9	2		18	2				2			2										
	3	10	3		20	3				3			3										
	4	10	4		1/14	36	4				4			4									
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2	10	2		20	36	2				2			2									
	3	20	3		19	36	3				3			3									
	4	19	4		15	36	4				4			4									

NAME: <i>Abigail R. Ellis Act of Apr. 10, 1908. 20480</i>										Certificate No. 576.575													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1				
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2			2							
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3			3							
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4			4							
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1				
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2			2							
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3			3							
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4							
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1				
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	6/6	41 <sup>60</sup>		2			2							
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3			3							
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4			4							
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2			2							
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3			3							
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4			4							

NAME: **ELLIS, ABNER A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1106987** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ **ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. I, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav.**

Disability: **1**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>31 July 1908</del>	<del>13 Nov. 1908</del>	<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>ISSUE 13</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>JUN 3 1912</del>	<del>FEB 27 1913</del>	<del>37</del>		<del>Sept. 29, 1918</del>	
Inc. <del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Sept 1912</del>	<del>9 Feb 14</del>	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>27 Sept 16</del>		Inc 72	72	Feb 3 - 1923	FEB 28 1923
		<del>27 Sept 27</del>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Abner A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106987* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri I 7 W Va Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>13 Nov 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>12032</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: A B N E R A . E L L I S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1106987

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 10

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 4 46.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 <sup>11/23 2<sup>nd</sup> 7</sup>	1912. 3 7	1916. 3 4 46.50	1920. 3 4 169.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 54.08	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72.8	1928. 4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 2336 <sup>1355</sup>	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9	1913. 4 4 40.50	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 16 <sup>34 33 50</sup>	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 15	1914. 2 3 46.50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 46.50	1918. 3 4 87.80	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9	1914. 4 4 46.50	1918. 4 4 94.33	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1923	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Abner A. Ellis

Certificate No. 1106987

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 30	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 30	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 GROUP 3	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 5, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: *Ellis, Abraham* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *819060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A 70 Ohio Vd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *16*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>
	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>31 Jan 1912</i></del>	<i>14 Feb 1912</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 29-1917</i>	<i>June 16-1917</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Ellis, Abram* 8550<sup>L</sup>

Certificate No. *185-266* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt B 46 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>17 4 March 08</i></del>	<i>6 July 08</i>				
		<i>Inc 49 May 12</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>			<i>Special Act</i>	

Fees: *None 5/25/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *6/23/16* *Aug 13 1916* Check No. *2104496* Dated *AUG 4 1918* Canceled

Former Roll No. *429037* Home:

NAME:

*Abraham Ellis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*819060*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*572 75 25 30 40 50*

Remarks:

~~NOT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	9	4540		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME:

*Abram Ellis*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

*185.266*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*722*

Remarks:

*General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	70 83		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ellis Abram

Certificate No. 61193

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 5 Mo St Mil V Cav and D 43 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 4, 1926	April 7, 1926			Oct 30 1928	NOV 30 1928
Reimbursement order dated <u>OCT 29 1929</u> payable to <u>Walter Deatherage</u>				Remarks: <u>W.</u> <u>P. R. Boylston, Wash.</u> <u>APR 15 1926</u>			

NAME: Ellis Abram ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6948-3 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611,793 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 105

Service: Pt G 5 mo St Mil Vol Cav D - 43 Mo Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Disability: Dis of lungs res of measles ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>2 Mar 1895</u>	<u>26 Jan 1895</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>Jan 3 1912</u>	<u>Jan 26 1917</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>30 Mar 1909</u>	<u>19 July 1909</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>Oct 23 1912</u>	<u>75</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>3 June 1912</u>	<u>15 Mar 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>Oct 23 1916</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>Oct 23 1921</u>	
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				<u>Inc</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>Oct 23 1918</u>	
Died:				Transferred to: <u>40 Oct 23, 1918</u>			
Bureau notified:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Silverdale, Wash</u>							
<u>Deduct subsequent payments &amp; thus recover 2 mos. for June 3-1912 to Oct 22-1912 inc. erroneously paid on former issue Recover 9.33</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>7/106/14</u> <u>506/14</u> <u>513/1-208/2</u>				Home: <u>Revised conc rate fall of Dec</u>			

NAME

ABRAM ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

611793

GROUP 3

RATE 50--

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	1 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.  
 9/15 64.80  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CANCELED

NAME:

Abram Ellis

Act of May 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

611793

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 36

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 18	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 18	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 18	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 18	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 18	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 18	1913. 1	4 36/457	1917. 1	22 67.87	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 18	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 30.80	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69.60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 88.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 103.67	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis Abram H B

Certificate No. 86604      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Corp H 58 Ill Inf

Disability: Partial paralysis and res to total disability of arm ✓

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 50</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Jan 1901</u>	<u>31 Jan 1901</u>	<u>Dec 20 1916</u>	<u>1916</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Nov 28, 1917</u>	<u>✓</u>

payable to widow Florence A. Ellis  
130 North County St.  
Waukegan, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/16      Bureau notified: JAN 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3238738 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9014      Home: **DEC 10 1917**      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, Abram N.      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 813792      **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD**      Law: ~~**ACT JUNE 27, 1890**~~

Service: Pt. Co. 35 "Reg. U.S.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Aug 1890</u>	<u>11 Oct 1892</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Mch. 3-1915</u>	<u>June 9-1915</u>
<u>Reis 16</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Jan 1913</u>	<u>11 Feb 1913</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>Mch. 3-1920</u>	<u>✓</u>

Fees: no atty fees 12/24 1916      Accrued order dated 5/25/17

payable to widow M Ellen      5/31

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**      Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24 1916      Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1917**

Remarks: ✓

Former Roll No. 19824 Act June 27, 1890      Home:      6-681



NAME: <i>Abram H B Ellis 2237</i>					Certificate No. <i>86604</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	150	2				2				2				
	3				3	10			3	4	150		3				3			3			
	4				4	5			4	4	150		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	NER		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>150</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4	11/9/18	128 <sup>33</sup>		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	150		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	150		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Abram N. Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>813792</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 x 20</i>		Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	JUN 25	488 <sup>13</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	INC. ✓			2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	48		2	6/19	34 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36 ✓		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis, Adaline*

**Certificate No.** *522,728*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Ellis, Elijah*

**Service:** *Ct. Co. H. 16<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Nov. 1901			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec 29-14*      **Bureau notified:** **FEB 10 1915**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *3*      *R. H. Dover Okla.*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis, Adaline M.*

**Certificate No.** *845,898*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

**Name of Soldier:** *William A.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Priv E 112<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73.</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	20	October 3, 1917	May 25, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** *no fee.*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 1**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Feb 15, 1921*      **Bureau notified:** **APR 19 1921**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **JUN 4 1918**      6-679

NAME: <i>Adaline Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>522.728</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<del>4 80</del>	1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>GROUP</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Adaline W. Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>845.898</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>			
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>			
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 00</i>		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>			
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2		<i>SUN 12/50 33</i>		2			2		
	3				3				3		<i>5 75</i>		3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4			4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Ellis, Adam**

Certificate No. **870731**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp B 1 Ky V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mar 17 1921			
				Died <i>July 1, 1926</i>	Reported <b>JUL 13 1926</b>
				Remarks: <i>chh,</i>	
Died <i>July 1, 1926</i> Accrued order dated <b>SEP 7 1926</b>				<i>Ellesburg Ky.</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Harriet L. Ellis</i>					

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Ellis, Adam*

Certificate No. *870731*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Corpl. G 1<sup>st</sup> Ky V Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1906</i>	<i>29 Mch 1906</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Grady's pension under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue July 13, 1909</i> <i>R July 13, 1909.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>19827 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-651

NAME ADAM ELLIS,

Certificate No.

Fees 870731

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	13.67 <sup>20</sup>							
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Adam Ellis

Certificate No. 870731

Last Paid NOV 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks: Droptied

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Ellis, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *870731* ARMY INVALID, Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Corpl. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky. V. L.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>	<i>NONRANS</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 23-1914</i>	<i>July 10-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Atty. none</i> <i>no fee</i>				<i>" 72 Mch 17, 1921 - July 1, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Adela de D.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**DECEASED 6763**  
 Certificate No. *509.389* ARMY WIDOW, Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *Linneas S. Ellis*  
 Service: *Priv. 105 Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>12 Oct 1900</i>	<i>26 Mar 01</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 26, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 29, 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 152374 Dated June 16, 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2468</i>						

6-679



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ellis, Adelaide H.**

Certificate No. **593784**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elias W.**

Service **Pt. D. 171<sup>st</sup> Pa. D.M.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 2, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>APR 13 1926</b>						
Remarks: Died <i>4/2 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6-2-26</i> payable to <i>William Ellis</i> <i>411 First St.</i> <i>Athens</i> <i>Pa.</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Adelaide H.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**      **3**

Certificate No. *593784*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Elias W.*

Service: *Pt. D. 171 Pa. D.M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 4 1905</i>	<i>June 21 1905</i>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>105</i>						

6-879





NAME **Ellis Adeline** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **962809** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Name of Soldier **Robert** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt Btry F 6 U S Col H Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 20 1925	Jun 24 1925			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 3- 1927			
Died <i>1 Mch. 2, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 15 1928</i>						

Remarks: *\* Ck. # 10769984 a-a. dated Mch. 4. 1928 has either been lost or destroyed in transit, and stoppage has been placed against it and it is treated as canceled. C. G. notified 6/20/28*

*Ellis, Adeline E.*  
 Certificate No. **820,311** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Stowell J.* | **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
 Service: *Priv 4<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES <i>Married 1893</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 22, 1916	January 26, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>H. E. Lordin Fee \$10. FEB 16 1917</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:  
 Died: | Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **FEB 2 1917** 6-679

NAME **Adeline Ellis**  
 Certificate No. **962809**  
 Fees **none**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10969424

RATE—	30		50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH			4 30	4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 30	4 50										
MAY			4 30	4 50										
JUNE		7/1 104	4 30	4 50										
JULY		6 30	4 30	4 50										
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 50									
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50									
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 50									
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50									

*Handwritten notes:*  
 COURT 3-1081 to 1911 - paid in 1911  
 Let to P.M. for verification 3/29  
 3-1081  
 3/15

NAME: <b>Adeline E. Ellis</b>				Certificate No. <b>820311</b>							
Last paid to: Rate: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75
	2			2			2			2	4 75
	3			3			3			3	4 75
	4			4			4			4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75
	2			2			2			2	4 75
	3			3			3			3	4 85.50
	4			4			4			4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90

*Handwritten notes:*  
 FEB 16 68.00  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922  
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Ellis, Adella C.*

Certificate No. *839.342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

Name of Soldier: *Alphonzo.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 10th New York Heavy Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 6, 1917</i>	<i>February 21, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 4 1918<sup>570</sup>

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Ellis, Albert* *102,475*

Certificate No. *21,209* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *1st Lt - a - 65 - OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Wels.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIAS** Transferred to:

Died: *1/25* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks: *814 - East 21st Indianapolis Indiana*

*Jan 26 1911* Accrued order dated **JUN 25 1927**

*Emma Reser*

Former Roll No. *15-03* Home: **D. H. DISCHARGED**

6-601

NAME: <i>Adella C. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>839.342</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 80	1920. 4	4 80
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5 75	1922. 1	GROUP 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Albert Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>21209</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17- MAD 4 1907 20-</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED 102.475 D.H. DISCHARGED 29 June 09</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	476 1.80 D	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	17 60 D	1911. 2	ca 4 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	10 60 D	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	9 60 D	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	10 60 D	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	10 60 D	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 60 D	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 60 D	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 60 D	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 60 D	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 60 D	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 60 D	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 60 D	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 60 D	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60 D	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 60 D	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Ellis Albert* 10041 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202719* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Capt C 5 Ia. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Dis. etc. dis. of rectum & sigmoid & rest of gut*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr 1891</i>	<i>28</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21</i>				

Fees: *None*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/21/12*

Died: *5/3/18* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1918*

Remarks: *Steelville - Led Springs Mo. 19 ans.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *J.*

Accrued order dated **MAR 10 1919** payable to widow *Alice E. Ellis*

Former Roll No. *7655* Home: **APR -2 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642.178* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. Pioneer Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps U.S. Vols.*

Disability: *None*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>16</i>				

Fees: *None*

Died: *St. Louis* Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1910**

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. *24* Home: **June 27, 1890,** 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>202719</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20.30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	15	60	1916.	3	9	
	4	8	60		4	7	
	1	7	60	1917.	1	4	
1909.	2	12			2	4	
	3	8		1918.	3	4	
	4	8			4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1919.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90
	3	7		1920.	3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90

NAME: <i>Albert Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>6172.178</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4		1920.	1		
	2	DIED			2		
	3	<i>6ms</i>		1921.	3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ellis Albert

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1042593

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp B 9 N Y Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	90	Nov 13, 1928	Jan 7, 1929	June 2 1929		JUN 12 1929
				Remarks: <i>at</i>		
				June 2 1929 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1929 to widow <i>Emma J. Ellis</i> Mount Hope Wisconsin		

NAME:

Ellis Albert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10362

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1042593

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service

Corp. B. 9 N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 Apr. 1907	DEC 16 1907	Reissue	25	July 15 - 1912	MAY 12 1913
Inc	15	9 Apr '10	APR 21 1910		30	Apr. 1 - 1915	E. E. M.
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 17211				Home:			

13739

6-681



NAME ALBERT ELLIS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 1042593

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	90													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65						

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Albert Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1042593

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 8 ~~12 25 30 40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	
1907. 2 2 4 120	1911. 2 1 116	1915. 2 5 75 50	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	
1907. 3 3 4 120	1911. 3 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	
1907. 4 4 4 120	1911. 4 16/12 135	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	
1908. 1 1 165907 4 120	1911. 1 19/3 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 3 1 4 50	
1908. 2 2 1 25/5 45	1911. 2 25/5 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 3 2 4 50	
1908. 3 3 12 45	1911. 3 12 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 141	1923. 3 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 11 45	1911. 4 11 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1 1 15 144 4 150	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 50	
1909. 2 2 190 22 4 75	1911. 2 4 75	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 2 4 50	
1909. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 75	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 3 4 50	
1909. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	
1910. 1 1 17 144 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 50	
1910. 2 2 12 36 4 75	1911. 2 4 75	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 2 4 50	
1910. 3 3 44 50 4 75	1911. 3 4 75	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 3 4 50	
1910. 4 4 22 89 50 4 75	1911. 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 128	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 4 TO JULY 4, 1923	

NAME: *Ellis, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066005* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F, 3" H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #2</i>		<i>8 mch. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1911*

Remarks: *Reported by com. Died 13 Feb. 1911, pay Mabel F. Ellis 28. Reim. claim. Order 17 April 1911*

Former Roll No. *2172* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Cedar St New Bedford Mass 76-681*

NAME: *Ellis, Albert* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1100 637* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 111 U.S.C V Inf*

Disability:

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Oct 15, 1923* Reported: *OCT 29 1923*

Remarks: *bk not delivered add changed.*

Died: *Oct 15, 1923* Accrued and payable to widow *Frances Ellis* MAY 16 1924

*210 Huntington St Trenton Tenn.*

NAME:

Albert Ellis

8680

Certificate No.

1066005

Last paid to:

7 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/24	281	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		Rmb		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	23		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ALBERT ELLIS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1100637

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	<del>4 50</del>												
NOVEMBER	<del>4 50</del>												
DECEMBER													

DEAD  
24<sup>R</sup>/<sub>70</sub>

CHICK  
CANCELED  
CHICK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co F 111 USCTD.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>13.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Albert* *Act of May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100637* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri F 111 US & Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>RE-ISS</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>9 May 1910</i></del>	<del><i>June 1910</i></del>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<del><i>14</i></del>	<del><i>12 June 1912</i></del>			<i>38</i>	<i>April 24 1919</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>	<i>22 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc 2 1/2 24 Apr 1917</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Inc 27 24 Apr 1922</i>				Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Trenton Tenn</i>				Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>			
Home:				6-681			

NAME: <i>Albert Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>1100637</i>				
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>2</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>19 30</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 30</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 30</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 30</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 30</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Albert Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>1100637</i>				
Last paid to: <i>104 March 1910</i> Rate: <i>25 38 50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>62</i>	1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 92 67</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 15 120</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 Trans to Mo.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>25 37 27 42</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 51 17</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 35 67</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 79 80</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Ellis, Albert B.

Certificate No.

1,034,686

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Sgt Batty D 1 Calif V H Arty

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Oct 20, 1921					
Inc.	24	March 10, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	May 2, 1924			June 30, 1926 <sup>Re</sup>	AUG 25 1926
				Remarks:			

NAME:

Ellis, Albert B.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 5370<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No.

1034686

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Sgt. Batty D 1 Calif. Vol. Hvy Arty

Disability:

Chron. dysentery + resulting dis. of rectum  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Oct. 1918	25 Nov. 1918				
Inf	8	17 Dec. 1913	9 Feb. 1914				
Renewal	12	Oct. 20 1921	Nov. 17, 1922				
Fees \$20. Joseph H. Hunter Paid 11/20/22				Reenlisted May 27-1918			
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: JUL 15 1918				
Remarks: Porterville, Cal.							
NOV 27 1922							
Former Roll No. 29/3 - 317				Home:			

6-681

NAME ALBERT B ELLIS

Certificate No.

1034686

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 5-12-24

40

GROUP 3

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	12	24-19	24	24								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	12	4	4							
MAY		4	12	4	4							
JUNE		4	24	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>							
AUGUST	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Albert B. Ellis

Certificate No. 1034686

Last paid to: Rate: 6 8 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 18	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 18	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 18	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 18	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 18	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 18	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	10 18	1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	8 18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	24	1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	14 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	10 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	11 18	1914. 1	25 18 <sup>513</sup>	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	10 18	1914. 2	26 24	1918. 2	<del>4 24</del>	1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	8 18	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			





NAME

(3-P-A-11)

William A. Shuler

SECTION 7

CERTIFICATE No.

85-508

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
24	March	28	1919

6-4263

NAME

ALBERT E ELLIS

Certificate No.

14432

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
.50												
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Ellis, Albert E.** (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No: **14,432** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Sds mn U.S.N., Sabine, Brooklyn, and Edus**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recs.	12	18 Feb. '07	22 Aug. '07	Inc.	20	Apr 29 - 1914	May 11 - 1914
Inc.	15	30 Apr. 1909	16 June 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Recs.	19	3 June 1912	25 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1 m. 2.** Home:

NAME: **Ellis Albina R.** (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No: **792,094** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**  
 Name of Sailor: **Francis M. Ellis alias Francis M. Elliott**  
 Service: **Seaman U.S. Navy**  
 88 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	May 8, 15	June 17, 15			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		INC. 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 2 - 1921** Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1921**

Remarks: **Greenwood Mass Hanson St.**

Former Roll No. **JUN 24 1915** **NOV 4 - 1916**

NAME: <u>Albert E. Ellis</u> 1199 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>14432</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07</u> Rate: <u>72 # 19 22 1/2</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	75	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/30	141.21		2	10			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	12			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	169.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	✓			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	74	45.36.13	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	7/10	1136.340		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	Trans to Mo		3			
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	Payment Card		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	5	61.08		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>Albina R. Ellis</u> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. <u>792,194</u>																							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 # 25 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/10	10.40		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis Alden P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *436883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 26. 22 me Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *26 Feb. 1912 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *749021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. Co. F. 2nd Ark vol Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Priv</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>9 mch 1907</i></del>	<del><i>18 Dec 1907</i></del>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *July 12 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 16/19*

Remarks: *Springtown Ark.* *payable to widow *Eliza**

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917* Check No. *4756797* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No. *21* *117* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *2/11*

6-681

NAME: Alden J. Ellis										Certificate No. 436.883													
Last paid to: 4 June 1907										Rate: #20 (from #12)													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2						
1907.	3		9 83 73	1911.	3	7	60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3						
1907.	4		10 60	1911.	4	7	60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4						
1908.	1		9 60	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		10 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		9 60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		7 60	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		8 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		9 60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		8 60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		8 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		7 60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		8 60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: Alexander Ellis										Certificate No. 749021									
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907										Rate: #20 24									
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	60	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	60	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4		11 8 62 67	1911.	4	10	60	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		13 60	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		13 60	1912.	3	19	60	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		13 60	1912.	4	14	60	1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1	4	62 67	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		10 60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		14 60	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		15 60	1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		10 60	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		11 60	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		10 60	1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	7/17	55 20	1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Alexander* 40 (3-P. A. 1.) 26

Certificate No. *1075.555* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *42<sup>nd</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battn. V. R. 6*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>June 20/07</i>	<i>Jan. 15/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/1911* P.M. Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1911**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

PAYEE *ELLIS, ALEXANDER E* FILE No. *SC 986893*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>R636 8/5/40</i>	<i>Hammond</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

40

Alexander Ellis

Certificate No.

1,075,555

Last paid to:

26

Rate: 12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	P		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3			
4			26 <sup>80</sup>	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			5 86	2				2				2				2				2			
3			5 86	3				3				3				3				3			
4			5 86	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		6 86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			7 86	2				2				2				2				2			
3			5 86	3				3				3				3				3			
4			8 86	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 86	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			6 86	2				2				2				2				2			
3			5 86	3				3				3				3				3			
4			7 86	4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Ellis Alexander P.M. 10055 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212555- ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C 29 Ia Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 10</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>10 June 1907</del>			<del>Dec 31 Jan 1913</del>	
<del>Increase</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>21 Nov 1908</del>	<del>8 Dec 1908</del>			Accrued Pension Order Dated 21 May 1913	
<del>Pri 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Nov. 1912</del>			Payable to Lois A. Ellis, widow	

Fees:

**Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 "1/21/12"**

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Not filed

Died: Jan 31-1913 Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1913**

Remarks: Reply Cont 2-15-13 Missouri Valley Council Bluffs Ia  
535 - E. Pierce St.

Former Roll No. 9051 aJ Home:

NAME: Ellis Alexander M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 320283 : ARMY INVALID ✓ Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: Pt F 73 Ohio V Inf Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1926	Mch 9, 1926		
"	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 26, 1927.		

Died: April 17, 1927 Reported: **MAY 14 1927**

Remarks: ch

6

MAR 19 1926





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Alexander M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *320283* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt F 73 Ohio U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis heart & rheu. res of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 16 May 1894</i>	<i>30 July 1894</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>32 July 18, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 3, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Alfred*

Certificate No. *40520* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv G: 19 Mass Inf*

Disability: *Loss left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>7 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

*R. # 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 16, 1914* Bureau notified: *BEP 30 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Camden, Maine*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander M. Ellis</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>320283</i>									
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>24 52-50</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	72		3	4	15180		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2	14			2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Alfred Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>40.520</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	120		2	7	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	120		3	6	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	120		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	120		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	120		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 5580960		CANCELED									
												<b>DEAD. GROUP 3</b>											

NAME: *Ellis Alfred* (S-P. A. 1.) 10753

Certificate No. *925108* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I R 2 Cal Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>28 Feb 07</del>	<del>30 Oct 07</del>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 13, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 10753* Home: *Malott Park* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Alfred* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101915-9* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Com Sqr 55 Pa V Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug 1904</i>	<i>17 Oct 1904</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 4, 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Oct. 5, 1915</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>payable to widow Sally Collins, Jr.</i>			
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>	<i>RR. # 27 Kings Ferry, N.Y.</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 15 1915** 6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Alfred*

Certificate No. *61098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. I, 35<sup>th</sup> Mass.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1919* ~~3-1920~~

Remarks: *88 Washington St  
Newwood, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *20 ml BOSTON, MASS: OCT 16 1919* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ellis Algenon**

Certificate No. **983583** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 30 111 Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 1, 1925</b>	<b>April 12, 1926</b>		

Died: *July 14 1929* Reported: *AUG 20 1929*

Remarks: *Widow*

Accrued order dated *OCT 24 1929* Home: *1025 - 8.30 st,  
Lincoln,  
Nebr.,  
At. 2 1 1926*

Widow: *Hettie Ellis*

NAME: <i>Alfred Ellis</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 8691				Certificate No. <i>1061098</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>40</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1	4	120	1923.	1					
	2	<i>8/7</i>	<i>9 60</i>		2				2	4	120		2			2		
	3	4	<i>45</i>		3				3	4	<i>90</i>		3			3		
	4	5	<i>45</i>		4				4	4	<i>90</i>		4			4		
1908.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>45-70</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1920.	1					
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2	4	<i>90</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3				3	4	<i>90</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4	4	<i>90</i>		4			4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1921.	1					
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2	4	<i>90</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3	4	<i>90</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4	4	<i>90</i>		4			4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1922.	1					
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2	4	<i>90</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3	4	<i>118-</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4	4	<i>120</i>		4			4		

NAME ALGENON ELLIS,												
Certificate No. 983583												
Fees 983583												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE--	50--		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
DEAD  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Ellis Algenon* 10061 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *983583* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Service: *Pri D 30 Ill Inf* ~~Act June 27, 1898~~  
 Disability: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1900</del>	<del>29 March 1900</del>	<del>Drac</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 10 1913</del>	<del>Nov. 7, 1914</del>
<del>Pri</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 June 1910</del>	<del>8 Feb 1910</del>		<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 10 1917</del>	
<del>Pri</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Feb 1913</del>		<del>22</del>	<del>Dec 10 1922</del>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>2/8/10.</i>				32 Dec 10. 1919			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc.</b> 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Lincoln</i>							
<i>1329 Washington St. Neb.</i>							
<i>70 1/2 Beach St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <i>054</i>				Home:			
NOV 19 1917 6-691							

NAME **Ellis Alice** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **966897** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Elihu T**  
 Service **Sgt I 4 Mass Cav**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 21 1925	Oct 31 1925 <sup>2)</sup>			
Died <i>Feb. 25. 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 15 1926</b>						
Remarks:						





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis Alice A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *406644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. S.*

Service: *P. E. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Jan 94</i>	<i>18 Sept 94</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ellis, Alice E.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *863805* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Capt. C 5th Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 13 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: Alice A Ellis												Certificate No. 407644												
Last MAY 4 - 1909												Rate: 8		12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME ALICE E ELLIS												Certificate No. 863805		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Fees												Act of May 1, 1920											
												GROUP 1											
RATE—												30		50									
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY																							
FEBRUARY																							
MARCH	4																						
APRIL	4																						
MAY	4																						
JUNE	4	30																					
JULY	4	30																					
AUGUST	4	30																					
SEPTEMBER	4	30																					
OCTOBER	4	30																					
NOVEMBER	4	30																					
DECEMBER	4	30																					

CHECK CANCELED

Card to Bu. 1/26  
S-3-108/26

(3-P. A. 1)

*Ellis, Alice E.*

Certificate No. *863.805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albert.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Captain Co 5<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 10, 1918</i>	<i>March 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *As Yee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *5*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -2 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Ellis, Alice L.*

Certificate No. *670025* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *1st Lt. K 105 Ill. Inf.* 6-574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *July 7, 1926*

Reported *AUG 19 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Alice E. Ellis</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>863.805</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2	24	270.		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3		11 4
	4				4				4	4	75		4		12 4 30
	1				1				1	4	75		1		3 1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		8
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4
	1				1				1	4	90		1		1
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3 4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4 4 90
	1				1				1	4	90		1		1 4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3		GROUP 1 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>ALICE L. ELLIS,</b>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: <b>670025</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 1,</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

*Set to Pm 8/11*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Ellis, Alice T.*

Certificate No. <b>670025</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>	<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <i>1 Lt R 105 Ill Inf</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Remance Ill*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME**      **Ellis, Alice T.**

Certificate No. <b>654436</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph.</b>		
Service <b>Pt. C. 3rd N. Y. L.A.</b>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Dec. 12, 1924*      Reported: **JAN 14 1925**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-674



NAME: *Ellis Alice T* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *654-436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. C. 3 Apr 20*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>field</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1916

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Almantha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *861070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Pri. A 44 & Mo. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 11-1918</i>	<i>Feb 8-1919</i>			

Fee: *none*

GROUP:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *about Mch 20-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1919

6-679



NAME: <i>Alice J. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>654.436</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Almantha Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>861070</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis Almira P.* *D. ad* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *562785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Etha Ellis*

Service: *Co. K-2 Ohio Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>P</i>	<i>29 July 1903</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1903</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON. D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 4 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7-1881-Apr. 20. 1916</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4333</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Ellis, Alpharetta**

Certificate No. **1 242 283** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **George M Ellis**

Service: **Musician, A, 5th U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 15 1926</b> <i>R</i>	<b>June 2 1926</b>	<b>Donald L</b>	<b>Feb 15 1926</b>	<b>Jul 24 1927</b>
				<b>Elizabeth M</b>		<b>Nov 8 1936</b>
Died: <i>Aug. 17, 1926</i>		Reported: <b>SEP 20 1926</b>				
Remarks:						
<i>Memorial Hospital Middlebury St. Prattleboro, Vt. Burlington Mass</i>						

NAME:

*Almira P. Ellis*

Certificate No.

*563785*

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Last paid to:  
**Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate:  
**12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	9	30		2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

*Alpharetta Ellis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - WIDOW

Certificate No.

*1 242 283*

Fees

*No Fee*

RATE-

*30-12*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE				<i>11/5-260</i>								
JULY				<i>6 42</i>								
AUGUST				<i>4 42</i>								
SEPTEMBER				<i>4 42</i>								
OCTOBER				<i>4 42</i>								
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*11/5-260*  
*6 42*  
*4 42*  
*4 42*  
**CHECK CANCELED**  
**CHECK CANCELED**

*Env. to C. with notice 9/18*  
*Notice to Doh. 9-1081 9/18*

NAME: Ellis, Alphonzo ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. H-56859 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv 4 10 NY 2 HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add		13 Sept 1890	5 June 1893				
Reis		17 Sept 1908	28 May 1908				
Reissue		18 May 1912	19 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 2/16/17 Bureau notified: MAR 1 1917

Remarks: Check No 392147 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Transferred to: Adella C. Ellis  
 payable to widow. J. R. F. D. #1, Alexandria Bay, N.Y.

Accrued order dated Feb. 21, 1918

Home: MAR 4 1918

NAME: Ellis Alphonzo N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)  
~~From Act June 21 190~~

Certificate No. 868.814 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. 6 23 1st Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		<del>8 March 1907</del>	<del>6 Nov 1907</del>	Inc.		<del>19 June 2 14</del>	<u>Aug 21-14</u>
Reis		<del>31 May 1912</del>	<u>10 Feb 1913</u>			<del>22 June 2 19</del>	
						<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: AUGUSTA.

NAME: <i>Ellis Alphonzo Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>456859</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6 12-18</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			
	2	16			2	9			2	4	54		2			
	3	8			3	6			3	4	54		3			
	4	7			4	6			4	4	54		4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			
	2	9			2	9			2	4	54		2			
	3	9	36		3	11			3	4	54		3			
	4	8			4	8	26.40		4	4	54		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	<del>4</del> 54			2			
	3	8			3	4			3	dead			3			
	4	7			4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	MAR 22 25 <sup>20</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH					1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2			
	3	8			3	4	54	GROUP 1					1926.	2		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4			

NAME: <i>Alphonzo M. Ellis</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>868-814</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	6	47.73		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36 97.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	15-10.73 46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: *Ellis Alva F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *953 623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6485 7964* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pr. 73.1" U. S. Lancers Mich. V. Cav.* ~~27309~~ 41923  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>2 Aug 07</del>	Inc.	21	July 27. 1915	Sept 10. 1915
<del>Inc 5</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 10</del>	<del>23 Aug '10</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	W
<del>Reis 18</del>		MAY 24 1912	DEC 4 1912				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 26. 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1919** *3-1081*  
 Remarks: *OCT 9 1919 603 West Sibley St. Howell Mich.*  
 Died *July 26 1919* Accrued order dated *SEP 24 1915*  
 payable to widow *Josephine Ellis* Home: **5905**  
 Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1915 473 N.L.* OCT 20 1919

NAME: *Ellis, Alva F.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *862723* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pr Ahls Indpt Co Del and 24. Art*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>8 Feb 1908</del>	Inc.	30	Jan 7 1916	Jan 24. 1917
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 1911</del>	<del>15 Nov 1911</del>				
<del>Reis 23</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Feb 1913</del>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mich. 30. 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 3 1917**  
 Remarks: *RR 4 Oxford Ala.*  
 Former Roll No. **33** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:  
*118*

NAME: <i>Alva F. Ellis</i>		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <i>953.623</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>		Rate: <del>10/12</del> <i>18.30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 54
1907. 2	8/29 6.47	1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	4 54 ✓
1907. 3	11 36	1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 54 ✓
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 63
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 63
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 63
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 63
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 63
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 63
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63
1910. 3	13 39 40	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 88 20
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	<del>4 90</del>
				1919. 4	DEAD
				1920. 1	10/29/19 53
				1920. 2	36
				1920. 3	GROUP 3
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Alvah J. Ellis</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>862723</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 1908</i>		Rate: <del>10/12</del> <i>23.30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	22	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 69
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 69
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 69
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	4 69
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 45 10	1916. 1	4 69
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	13 45	1916. 2	4 69
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 69
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 69
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 69 30
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	WP 2
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, Alvarado C.

Certificate No. 145,223 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. E. 43<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability: Dis. eyes, & dis. stomach.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 17		4 June 1891	17 June 1892				
Reis. 22		25 May 1912	21 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 37 Main St

Died: Jan 6, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1915 Death reported by P. M. at So. Harwich

Remarks: Mass

Accrued order dated JUN 10 1915 South Harwich

Home: Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 17 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis Alvin B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 68,085 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pri B. 19<sup>th</sup> Me Inf. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>9 mch 1904</del>	<del>6 July 1904</del>	<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 mch 1914</del>	<del>30 mch 1914</del>
<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Jan 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 mch 1917</del>	<del>30</del>
				Reis 36		Aug 7, 1914	Sept. 3, 1914
				Reis 40		June 10, 1918	Oct 31, 1918
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to: INC. 72 Dec 15-1920 IAN 14 1921

Died: May 6, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1921

Remarks: D 1

Died: May 6, 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1922 1622 - Act

payable to widow: Dora D. Ellis, Dora Ellis bot, San Diego

Home: Calif.

Former Roll No. NOV 9 1922 Home: 6-081

JAN 26 1918 DEC 3- 1918



NAME: <u>Alvarado C. Ellis</u> Act of May 11, 1911 8699					Certificate No. <u>145,223</u>										
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> Rate: <del>22 1/2</del> <u>22 1/2</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 51	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		CK 7146687 Canceled
	2				2		6		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2		
	3				3		6		3		6 2/8 152475		3		
	4				4		7		4		J		4		
1908.	1		4 51	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3		5		3		7		3				3		
	4		8		4		12 4 51.34		4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4 67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 67 50		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4		2		4 67 50		2				2		
	3		6		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 67 50		4				4		

NAME: <u>Alvin H. Ellis</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					SPECIAL ACT					ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>50 72</del> <u>50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>50 72</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 51	1915.	1		4 108	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		6 51		2		4 108		2		4 120
	3				3		6 51		3		4 108		3		4 120
	4				4		5 51		4		4 108		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 51	1916.	1		4 108	1920.	1		4 120
	2		5 51		2		6 51		2		4 108		2		4 120
	3		8 51		3		5 51		3		4 108		3		4 161
	4		7 51		4		2 1/5 4 51 6 23		4		4 108		4		4 150
1909.	1		8 51	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 108	1921.	1		4 207.93
	2		8 51		2		4		2		4 108		2		<del>4 216</del>
	3		7 51		3		4		3		4 108		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4		7 51		4		4 54		4		4 108		4		
1910.	1		8 51	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 108	1922.	1		<b>DEAD</b>
	2		6 51		2		6 69 20		2		4 108		2		
	3		8 51		3		2 3 4 72 80		3		4 108		3		12/8 15120
	4		7 51		4		4 108		4		4 108 2320		4		Went out for 11/20-22

NAME: *Ellis Alvin R. also Adelbert Tommsen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1909 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 6486

Certificate No. *1020-423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Wagoner Batty 4. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Mar 07 1912</del>	<del>June 07 1912</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>JAN 17 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	17	Jan 5, 1914	Jan 27, 1915				
Fees:		<del>22 Jan 5, 1914</del>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *102575-72* Home: **5906**

NAME: *Ellis Anna J* *Head* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807.058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward E*

Service: *Corp. K. 23 Mass*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 17, 1916	May 3, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20 1918* - *Letter* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 6 1910** **OCT 14 1910**

NAME: *Alvin K. Ellis* *as Adelbert Townsend* *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1025-423*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1901* Rate: ~~*8 12 15*~~ ~~*19 32 50*~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/26</i>	<i>12.40</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>20 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>1 4</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>1 Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>2 Payment Car.</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 93 40</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Anna J. Ellis* *Act of April 19th 1908* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *807.058*

Last paid to: *12 20.* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>xx 680 xx</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>20 42 80</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>1/2 58 93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, Amanda* **DF** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *291329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Allan* **DEAD**

Service: *Pri. Co I 66 USCV I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 May 1891</i>	<b>DEAD</b>		
<i>Revised</i>		<i>12 Dec 1911</i>	<i>24 Feb 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date not given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		
Remarks: <i>Let Emma Weir to Com. 12/23/11</i>						
Reimbursement order dated						
Former Roll No. <i>4.</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Ellis, Amanda* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2)  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. *432607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Ellis*

Service: *Drummer H. 115 USC Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov 1894</i>	<i>24 Oct 1896</i>	<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>	<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2506</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Amanda Ellis</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>291329.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>DEAD</i>
	2				2	<i>0 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19/23/9 1560</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE, Pa Emma Marks</i>
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>DEAD</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>432607</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4	<i>5 36</i>			4		<i>20 30</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 64.87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Ellis, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *467732* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Tobias Berkley*

Service: *Pri B. 18 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>June 13-'17</i>	<i>May 24-'19</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-'17</i>				

Fees: *None* | *Jan 7 1920* | *Reimbursement order dated June 10 1920*

**GROUP 2** | *payable to Vander Cobb*

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1920* | Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks: *C. N. Cobb Committee \$1500.00*  
*Co. Lt. Owen Co. N.Y. 1/29/19*

**EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR June 1919**

Former Roll No. | *6/13*

NAME **Ellis, Amanda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **873018** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **David H.** | **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. A. 74th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG. 4, 1926</b>				

Died *April 19, 1927*

Reported **MAY 14 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Amanda Ellis</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>467732</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME **AMANDA ELLIS** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **873018** Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1.**

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Let. to Rec - 4/29/27*  
*8-3-1081*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Amanda*

Certificate No. *873.018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv A 74<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>March 14, 1919</i>	<i>July 12, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *B H. Garrett \$10.- JUL 30 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 23 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Amanda J.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *558.595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *John H.* *Gdn.*  
*App'd 19-10. By Court*

Service: *Corp A 123 OVI* *Co. Bond \$500.00*  
*Ex. filed with Aud'r. 1910*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8'16 April 1903</i>	<i>22 Aug 1903</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16, 1914 - 1-1-1916 - Jan 6, 1916.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *306* 6-679



NAME: <i>Amanda Ellis</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>873.018</i>				
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>2530</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												Trans. to No. Payment Card.							
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Amanda J. Ellis</i>												ACT of April 19, 1908.			Certificate No. <i>558,595</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>F 12 G</i>			Remarks: <i>John Ellis, Adm</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4/9 of</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10/6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME Ellis Amandy

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1612619

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier James H

Service Serg I 3rd Ark Cav

6-6673

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	May 11, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	June 21, 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 25, 1928  
Reported AUG 21 1928  
Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ellis, Ambrose W.

Certificate No. 1099276

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 26 Me Inf.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted  
Discharged

Died March 27, 1925 | Reported  
Remarks: ck

Died Mar 27 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 25 1925

payable to widow Mary L. Ellis Ellsworth Falls, Me.



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Ambrose W.*

Certificate No. *1099.276* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. I. 26 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 March 1907</del>	<del>14 Aug. 1907</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>9 Feb. 1912</del>	<del>17 Feb. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Res</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>14 Nov 1912</del>	<del>26 May 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Amelia*

Certificate No. *151062* ARMY WIDOW. <sup>Law:</sup> **DEAD** General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron S*

Service: *Priv B. 2 Fla Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>9 June 1871</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3-1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2893708 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3*

6-879



NAME **Ellis, Amelia A.** SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (P. A. 2a)  
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **385189** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Daniel**

Service **Pt. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> Kans. V. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 22 1929			
Died		<i>July 8, 1930</i>	<i>1 30</i>			
Reported			AUG 1 1 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ellis, Amelia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *385189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, Daniel*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> Kans. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Oct. 1893			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>						

NAME **AMELIA A ELLIS**

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **385189**  
Fees **385189**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50	UNLTD CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4				

NAME: *Amelia A Ellis*

Certificate No. *385.189*

Last paid to: Rate *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 9 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 10 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 10 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 10 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 10 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 11 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
40 AUG 4, 1924

Trans. to M...  
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ellis, Amenzo

Certificate No. 127233

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 114 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 1, 1922	July 16, 1923		
				Died June 29 1928	Reported JUL 10 1928
				Remarks: CMH	

NAME:

Ellis, Amenzo

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 127233

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Civ. F 114 reg & inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>18 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 9, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 25 1917</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>May 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME AMENZO ELLIS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

127233

GROUP I

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72 50												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Ellis Amenzo Ellis*

Certificate No.

127233

Last paid to:

Rate:

*72 74 30*

Remarks:

*50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	50	2 2	
3 6		3 7		3 4	72	3 4	120	3 4	50	3 3	
4 5		4 6		4 4	72	4 4	120	4 4	50	4 4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	72	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	50	2 2	
3 8		3 8	4140	3 4	72	3 4	141	3 4	50	3 3	
4 7		4 7	45	4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4		4 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 7	650	1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4		1929. 1 1	
2 8		2 4	72	2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4		2 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4		3 3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4		4 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	72	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1 4		1930. 1 1	
2 7		2 4	72	2 4	90	2 4	150	2 4		2 2	
3 8		3 4	72	3 4	90	3 4	150	3 4		3 3	
4 7		4 4	72	4 4	128	4 4		4 4		4 4	

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Ellis, America*

Certificate No. *417743*      **ARMY DEPENDENT.**      Law: *MOTHER*

Name of Soldier: *George Ellis*

Service: *Pt. G. 108" U. S. A. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1893</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7 1898*      Bureau notified: *July 1 1909*

Remarks: *21*

Former Roll No. *4751*      Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Amos*      *102.690*

Certificate No. *950172*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, 07*~~

Service: *2" Lt - 70 - O. S. I.*      *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20 Sept 07</del>	<del>2 Apr 07</del>				
Reis.	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>12 Sept 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27, 1917*      Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 1229308 Dated MAR 4 1918 canceled*

Former Roll No. *37-02*      Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>America Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>417743</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amos J. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>950172</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>102.690</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4/23</i>	<i>3.73</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>80</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>10/13</i>	<i>13.77</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>00</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		

FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Amy* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *892744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H. Bloom*

Service: *PK 3rd reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordy 20</i>		<i>Oct 3 1916</i>	<i>Oct 5 1920</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Frank R Johnson Fee # 10</i>				<i>OCT 23</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Transferred from **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 15 1920 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Anderson N.*

Certificate No. *578967* ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *2nd Lt. K. 49th O.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Residence</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1895</i>	<i>2 Oct 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sping for Columbus Agency Jan. 8, 1900*  
*Dropped - Reissued under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue Jan 19-1911*  
*Jan 19-1911*

Former Roll No. *19831 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>Amy Ellis</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>892777</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>Fee 20</i>		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>23 1165<sup>83</sup></i>		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.													

NAME: <i>Anderson N. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>578967</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ellis, Anderson N.

Certificate No.

578967

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2d Lt K 49 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Oct. 16, 1924	Jany. 10, 1925		

Died JAN 25 1927

Reported FEB 19 1927

Remarks: 72 ck 22 918 415 A Date 9-4-1925 Canceled

Accrued order dated DEC 8 1928  
to widow Laura C. Ellis

J. J. Rhyno Esqn  
706 Provident Bank Bldg  
7-1/2 Vine St  
JAN 21 1925 - Cincinnati, Ohio

NAME:

Ellis, Anderson N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

578 967

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

2d Lt K 49 Ohio V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reinst		21 Dec 1910	19 Jan 1911		32	JUN 10 1910	
Inc.	22	Dec 19, 1915	Feb 23, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

Atty none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No

Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

R. W.

NAME ANDERSON N. ELLIS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 578967

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	8 CH	8 72 CH							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	8 CH	8 72 CH							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	8 CH								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	6 CH								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	7 CH								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	8 CH								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	14 CH								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	9 CH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	15 72 CH	8 CH								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	6 CH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	7 CH	8 CH								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 CH	7 CH								

DEAD

NAME: Anderson N. Ellis		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 578967											
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1910		Rate: 15 22 32 50		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	40.30	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	45		1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80
	4				4	27	45.14		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis, Andrew - H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391822* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl. G 115 End* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis Mouth loss of teeth Res Scurvy Rheum Dis Heart Mal Pois Res Dis Spleen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Apr '04</del>	<del>14 May '04</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	20 MAY 1912	9 OCT 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1918* Bureau notified: NOV 26 1918

Remarks: *died 11/2 1918 Accrued order dated 7/6/19 payable to widow Margaret J.*

Former Roll No. *929058* Home: FEB 15 1919 6-661

NAME: *Ellis Andrew J.* (S-P. A. 1.) *6* **42**

Certificate No. *665021* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pl 665 N.Y.*

Disability: *T*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb 23/07	June 6/07				
"	21	May 29/12	March 5/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1915* Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916 Check No. *9845669* Dated *Feb. 4, 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>Andrew H Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>391822</i>										
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>27.32</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	7	7	✓	1	4	90	1	25	94	93	1				1			
	2			2	6	7	✓	2	4	90	2		26		2				2			
	3			3	7	7	✓	3	4	90	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3			
	4			4	7	7	✓	4	4	90	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	7	✓	1	4	90	1				1				1			
	2			2	7	7	✓	2	4	90	2				2				2			
	3			3	7	7	✓	3	4	90	3				3				3			
	4			4	7	90	4	4	90	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	90	1				1				1			
	2			2	4			2	4	90	2				2				2			
	3		<i>4 72</i>	3	4			3	4	90	3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 72</i>	4	4	90	4	4	90	4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1	4	90	1	4	90	1				1				1				
	2		<i>6 72</i>	2	4	90	2	4	90	2				2				2				
	3		<i>6 72</i>	3	4	90	3	4	90	3				3				3			<i>3-888</i>	
	4		<i>7 72</i>	4	4	90	4	4	90	4				4				4			<i>9 11/13</i>	

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>665,021</i>										
Last paid to: <i>42</i>						Rate: <i>20.21</i>						Remarks: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	8	60	1	4	63	1				1				1				
	2		<i>6/25 18823</i>	2	6	60	2	4	63	2				2				2				
	3		<i>7 60</i>	3	7	60	3	4	63	3				3				3				
	4		<i>6 60</i>	4	8	60	4	4	63	4				4				4				
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1	7	60	1	<del>4 63</del>	1				1				1					
	2		<i>6 60</i>	2	6	60	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2			
	3		<i>6 60</i>	3	19	60	3			3				3				3				
	4		<i>6 60</i>	4	6	60	4			4				4				4				
1909.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1	<del>4 60</del> <i>8 60</i>	1			1				1				1					
	2		<i>6 60</i>	2	4		2			2				2				2				
	3		<i>6 60</i>	3	4		3			3				3				3				
	4		<i>6 60</i>	4	4	63-	4			4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1	4	63	1			1				1				1				
	2		<i>6 60</i>	2	4	63	2			2				2				2				
	3		<i>6 60</i>	3	4	63	3			3				3				3				
	4		<i>7 60</i>	4	4	63	4			4				4				4			<i>8 1/31</i>	

NAME: *Ellis Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843811* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp A 16 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs result of measles*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pen Inc</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Apr 1906</del>	<del>25 Apr 1906</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Feb 1913</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>July 31 1913</del>	<del>Sept. 24 1913</del>

Fees: *Died Feb 4 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 31 1919*  
 payable to widow *Susan Ellis*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Jr Moline, Ill.*

Died: *3-888 Feb. 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 - 1918* *Widow died Dec. 1918. Accd order filed*

Remarks: *100-1000*

Former Roll No. *9047* Home: *FEB 15 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Andrew M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 1927

Certificate No. *164065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1927*

Service: *Art. - Co. - 6" Ia. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. lungs, eyes & res. total blindness* \* *Reis. to drop total blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1904</i>				
<i>Reis*</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>15 Nov 1913</i>				

Fees: *\$2: Am Supton. Pd 1-12-14.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *D* *JUN 11 1922*

Remarks: *P.O. Bx. 23, Portland, Ore*

Former Roll No. *5097 - 217/1* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>2243</i>				843811							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#18 21</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew M. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>164.065</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>100</del> <i>100</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Ellis, Andrew M** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **535073** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt and Corp H 15 Ia Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 31 1923	Aug 18 1923		

Died **Nov 7, 1923** Reported **NOV 17 1923**

Remarks: **37081**

Died **Nov 7, 1923** Accrued order dated **DEC 31 1923** payable to widow **Alice L. Ellis**

P.O. Box 153  
Council Bluffs  
Iowa

NAME: **Ellis Andrew M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **535073** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **10078**

Service: **P. Corp. H. 15 Ia Inf.** **Act February 6, 1907.**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>July 2, 1914</del>	<del>Aug 19 1914</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>July 2, 1914</del>	<del>AUG 19 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>					
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>					

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 **11/13/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Lith. Co., Ia.**

Former Roll No. **9070 a.g.** Home: **SEP 8 1914**

NAME ANDREW M. ELLIS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 535073

RATE-	72	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		5-96 <sup>00</sup>											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

DEAD

NAME:

Andrew M. Ellis

Certificate No.

535073

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

50

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	5	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	7	5-42		2	7			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	7	11 36		3	7			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	7	9 38		4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	9	12-75 17-33 45	1917.	4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	6	66 <sup>57</sup>		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Ellis Andrew R* (3-P. A. 1.) 10777

Certificate No. *814966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 10 Ky Cav* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *10*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>11</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Mch 07</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 24, 1914</del>	<del>Jan 27, 1915</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Dec 09</del>	<del>1</del>				
<del>20</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>11</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1916*

Remarks: *3/12/16* Accrued and dated *8/8/16*

payable to widow *Mollie L. Ellis*

Former Roll No. *Act 10777* Home: *Prokors*

6-681

NAME *Ellis, Angeline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *785679* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Freeman Ellis.*

Service *Pvt. Co. C 50th N. Y. Engrs.*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug. 2, 1927*

Reported *AUG 8 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Andrew R Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>514966</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18-15-20 24</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 17	605 <sup>33</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	12 45			2	4 72			2		
	3				3	12 45			3	4 72			3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 72			4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1		
	2		6 36		2	7 45			2				2		
	3		11 36		3	7 45			3	29 31 20			3		
	4		10 36		4	7 45			4				4		
	1		6 36		1	4 60			1				1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		36		4	4 60			4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4 60			1				1		
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6 45		3	4 60			3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4 60			4				4		

NAME: <b>ANGELINE ELLIS</b>												
Certificate No. <b>785679</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Act of SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Angeline.*

Certificate No. *785.679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Freeman Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co C 50<sup>th</sup> Regiment New York Engineers.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 30, 1914	January 26, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 Arthur W. Morse Atty FEB 13 - 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 13 1917  
FEB - I 1915 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Ellis Angie F**

Certificate No. **967280** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Thomas J**

Service: **Pt F 189 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 18 1925	Nov 11 1925			

Died: *Feb. 15, 1928*

Reported: **MAR 6 1928**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Angeline Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>785.679</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>'12</i> <del>20-95-30</del>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Free</i>	1915. 1	<i>FEB 13 61<sup>60</sup> Fee</i>	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>JAN 19 36</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Angie F Ellis</i>		Certificate No. <i>967280</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>none</i>			
RATE--			<i>30</i>		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL			4 30	4 30	
MAY			4 30	4 30	
JUNE			4 30	4 30	
JULY			4 30	4 30	
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER			76 4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Ann* 84816-2

Certificate No. *724559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. A 29 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>JUN 13 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Ann*

Certificate No. *745,562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Pri. G. 56 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>			

Fees: *10.00 J.P. Shelley, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/26/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *Sta B. Hinster G* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>724 559</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>11 21 60</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ann Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>4173-7 745,562</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>S</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>exp 36. fee</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>OK</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 neck</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

PAYEE *Ann E. M. Ellis*

FILE No. *Mc 520972*

FILE No. ~~596730~~

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>from 626- 2 ends</i>	<i>5-6-43</i>	<i>Watt</i>

NAME: *Ellis Ann F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *485454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ellis James W.*

Service: *Corpl. Co. B. 134 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1899</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:  

Died: *Feb. 8-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:  

Former Roll No. *23* 6-679

PAYEE *Mrs Mary Harrington Nolan*

27-F 193-547  
FILE NO.

FILE NO. *X<sup>c</sup> 1-233-797*

*Vet Thomas B. Nolan* CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All Ins Cards</i>		
<i>5 cards - 1-15-43</i>	<i>1-15-43</i>	<i>1/14/43</i>

NAME: <i>Ann F. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>485454</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>II III 25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2

NAME:

Ellis, Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

718407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908,

Name of Soldier:

Corp J G Kay vol Inf

Signature:

William J

74

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12		21 Apr 1910	9 Mar 1911
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 17-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lewisville, Tenn

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Ellis, Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

477875

ARMY WIDOW

REARRIED

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt. H. 25" Ind.

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REARRIED

March 11 1925

Reported

now

APR 24 1925

Remarks:

Day

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Soldiers Home, Ind.

NAME: <b>Ann R. Ellis</b>				Certificate No. <b>418407</b>			
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL <del>10</del> 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 112	3 11 113 <sup>20</sup>	1 4 36	1 4 75	9 4 30	1 4 30		
2	2 0 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2 4 30		
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3 4 30		
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4 4 30		
1908. 1	1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30		
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
				<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>			

NAME <b>ANNA ELLIS</b>												
Certificate No. <b>477875</b>												
Fees <b>477875</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

**REARRIED**

CHECK CANCELED 7-4/10

4/22-8 to date of remarriage

Miss Doh notified 3-1081 4/10

NAME: *Ellis Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P. A. 25 Ind*

74 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		<i>12 1 May 98</i>	<i>14 Aug 99</i>			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *122529* 6-679

NAME: Ellis, Anna B. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *265413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Corp A 60 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: *June 20, 1928*

Reported: *JUL 9 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Anna Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>477875</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT BY W W A 20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME	ANNA B ELLIS											
Certificate No.	265413											
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED  
Letter 3-1081 275

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Anna B.* ~~1913~~

Certificate No. *265413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Coop A 60" O V O*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec 1873</i>	<i>4 Mch 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				

TRC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Anna B.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *883404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Mary M.*

Service: *P 4 150 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28 1919</i>	<i>Feb 9. 1920</i>	<del><i>William E</i></del>	<del><i>June 28 1919</i></del>	<del><i>April 7. 1922</i></del>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>		<i>Mary</i>		<i>May 22. 1924</i>
				<i>Helena L</i>		<i>March 17. 1926</i>
				<i>Charles W</i>		<i>Feb 8. 1929</i>

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

FEB 19 1920

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna B Ellis</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>265,413</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>										Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	1	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Anna B Ellis</i> ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922										Certificate No. <i>883404</i>																
Last paid to: Rate: <i>2-11-20+12</i>										Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2	10	60		2	10	32		2			2		
	3				3				3				3	14	60		3	17	32		3			3		
	4				4				4				4	11	60		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2	11	60		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	14	60		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	13	60		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	27	60	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2	13	60		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	13	54 <sup>93</sup>		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME **Ellis Anna B** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **946752** | **ARMY WIDOW** **REARRIED** | Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
**CIVIL WAR WIDOW**  
 Name of Soldier **Joseph** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Ft D 6 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 15 1924	Mar 24 1924			
Reis	40	Feb 13, 1929	Apr 19, 1929			

**REARRIED**  
 Reported *Mar. 11, 1929*  
 AUG 16 1929

Remarks: *Ending Mch 11, 1929, date of remarriage.*  
*Now - Vanderheiden* Evidence of remarriage filed in case  
*R. P. X*  
*Beaver Crossing* *new add -*  
*Nebraska* *Rt 1 Box 141*  
*San Diego - Calif*

NAME **Ellis, Anna C.** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **882744** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Henry C.**  
 Service **Pt. A, 14" Pa. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 7, 1928*  
 Reported **FEB 17 1928**

Remarks:

NAME Anna B Ellis  
 Certificate No. 946752  
 Fees none

SPECIAL ACT  
 CIVIL WAR-WIDOW  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

REARRIED

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	5.79	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5671

CHECK CANCELED

8-17-67

to date of remarriage

Miss H. notified 3-10-81 14/8

NAME ANNA C ELLIS  
 Certificate No. 882744  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5674

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Anna C* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *882744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry C*

Service: *Priv. A. 14<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 8-1919</i>	<i>Jan. 27-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ FEB 3 - 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Anna E.* 20.597

Certificate No. *691.355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nathan A.*

Service: *Pvt 10 79<sup>th</sup> O & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Oct 1909</i>	<i>1 Nov 1909</i>			

Fees: *Administrative*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 4, 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1913**

Remarks: *Says P. M. Port William*  
Check No. *1458,688* Dated *June 4, 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna C. Ellis</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      Certificate No. <i>882744</i>																							
Last paid to:      Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:      AGE APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	24 71 67	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Anna C. Ellis</i> Certificate No. <i>20.597 691.355</i>																							
Last paid to:      Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	8 36			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	26 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	12 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	13 18			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Anna E.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *754404* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar E. Ellis*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & 20<sup>th</sup> Mis. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 23, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 10 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fee pd Dolphus S Barber 4/15/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 5, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 30 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2-8-589 Dated Dec 1915 Cance.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **ELLIS, ANNA E.**

Certificate No. **817659** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William G.**

Service **Corp. B 5th N. H. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1923</i>						
Reported: <b>MAR 14 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

6-674





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Anna E.*

Certificate No. *8 17. 659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Service: *Corpl B 5<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>December 2, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$ 10. JAN 30 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Anna E.*

Certificate No. *868. 748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.*

Service: *Priv A 1<sup>st</sup> Dakota Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 28, 1916</i>	<i>May 21, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman \$ 10.-* *Indap 11, 1919 Reimbursement order dated JAN 10 1921*  
*payable to Charles Wood*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *Main St., Sedles, So Dak*

Died: *11/1/19* Bureau notified: *33N 25 1919* *Recd of first order filed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1921  
JUN 4 1919  
6-679

NAME: <i>Anna E. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>877.659</i>													
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3				
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30	42 40	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Anna E. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>868.748</i>													
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	1	53	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	595		2					2				
	3				3				3				3			3					3				
	4				4				4				4			4					4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2					2				
	3				3				3				3			3					3				
	4				4				4				4			4					4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	74	147	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1		2					2				
	3				3				3				3			3					3				
	4				4				4				4			4					4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2					2				
	3				3				3				3			3					3				
	4				4				4				4			4					4				

NAME: *Ellis Anna H.* (S-P. A. 2.) SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Certificate No. *758549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Ellis*

Service: *Pri. 10 16 Vt. Inf*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 17, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 17 1913</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 6, 1923* Bureau notified: *Letter - MAR 16 1923*

Remarks: *William Burke, Edm.*

EVIDENCE FILED *July 13* JURISDICTION OF *Vt.*

Bond \$ *800* filed & P. B. notified *7/7/13* 19 *13*

Former Roll No. *JUN 11 1913* 6-579

NAME: *Ellis Anna O.* (S-P. A. 2.) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *326406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey F.*

Service: *Pri. 3 186 N. Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>8 March, 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6. BOSTON, MASS.* 6-579

NAME: ANNA H ELLIS Act of April 19, 1908. SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION					Certificate No. 758549										
Last paid to: 758549 Rate: <del>25</del> 25-30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		Account filed 23 36.	1919.	1		Account filed 15 75.
	2				2		18 36.		2		14 30				
	3				3		17 36.		3		16 30				
	4				4		23 36.		4		13 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		17 36.	1920.	1		19 75.
	2				2		28 36.		2		16 30				
	3				3		15 36.		3		22 95.50				
	4				4		14 90.		4		Account filed 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		51 60.	1921.	1		Account filed 18 90.
	2		7/15 66.50		2		7/3 60.		2		11 90.				
	3		10/3 36		3		20 60.		3		21 90.				
	4		2/3/14 3		4		22 69.67.		4		13 90.				
1910.	1			1914.	1		27 36.	1918.	1		20 75.	1922.	1		10 90.
	2				2		27 36.		2		18 75.				
	3				3		25 36.		3		19 75.				
	4				4		22 36.		4		17 75.				

NAME: ANNA O. ELLIS, Act April 19, 1908 1175					Certificate No. 326406										
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12-30					Remarks: 1st of MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		9		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		5		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		10		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		12		3		4 36		3		4 95.50
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2		5		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		11		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4		10		4		4 36		4		4 81.13		4		4 90
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		7		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		10		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4		12		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Anna H. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>177799</i>						
Last paid to: <i>June 1908</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	X X	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	6 120 <sup>6 mos</sup>		2	4 60		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	X X		3	4 60		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	14 120 <sup>6 mos</sup>		4	4 60		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	X X	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	17 120 <sup>6 mos</sup>		2	4 60		2	4 75		2	
	3	X X		3	X X		3	4 60		3	<del>4 75</del>		3	
	4	1/20/09 120 <sup>6 mos</sup>		4	10 120 <sup>6 mos</sup>		4	4 60		4	GROUP 3		4	
1909.	1	X	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7/21 120 <sup>6 mos</sup>		2	4 60		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	X		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	1/21 120 <sup>6 mos</sup>		4	4 60		4	4 69 67		4			4	
1910.	1	X X	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 120 <sup>6 mos</sup>		2	4 60		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	1/3 120 <sup>6 mos</sup>		4	4 60		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <b>ANNIE ELLIS,</b>				Act April 19, 1908 4176				Certificate No. <i>633713</i>						
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9		2			2			2	
	3			3	11		3			3			3	
	4			4	8		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	10		2			2			2	
	3			3	12		3			3			3	
	4			4	f		4			4			4	
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	11		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9		2	<del>4 36</del>		2			2			2	
	3	10		3	GROUP 3		3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4	

NAME **Ellis Annie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **714932** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James S.**

Service **Pt. A, 117" Ind. Inf. & C, 43" Ind. Inf.** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 12, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 9 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ellis Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *30006*

Certificate No. *714932* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pt A 117 Ind I and C 43 Ind I*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 7</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>13 Jan 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>March 16-1917</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579



NAME ANNIE ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 714932

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Annie Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

714932

Last paid to:

Orig

Rate:

~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 34 80	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21 56	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	54 82 85	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *730935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *1st Co E 16th N.Y. Vol H.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12		<i>10 June 1911</i>	<i>20 Oct 1911</i>			
INC. 25		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:	<i>1/2c</i>	<b>30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Wife) 523 E Madison St. Tallahassee Fla*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Annie*

Certificate No. *834.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Robert S.*

Service: *Priv 19th Independent Batty New York Light Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>October 21, 1916</i>	<i>November 15, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie Ellis</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>730935</i>								
Last paid to: ORIGINAL										Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	<i>57 60</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<del>36</del> <i>48.13</i>		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Annie Ellis</i>										ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>834.108</i>								
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ellis Annie B**

Certificate No. **926117**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Moses**

Service: **Pt L 6 U S Colored Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 21 1922 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died: <b>Nov. 16, 1925</b>						
Reported: <b>DEC 8 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis, Annie B.*

Certificate No. *926117*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Pt. L, 6" U S Colored Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	30	<i>June 21 1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Jan 5 1920</i>						

6-570

NAME

ANNIE B ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

926117

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Annie B. Ellis

Certificate No.

926,117

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	17 193.	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	B. 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Ellis Annie M** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **18 931** **NAVY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Sailor **Thomas Ellis & Thomas Allis**

Service **Ldsmn U S S Iroquois, Alleghany & Fort Morgan** 6-576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>August 18, 1929</i>				
Reported			<b>SEP 9 1929</b>			
Remarks: <b>374</b>						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Ellis, Annie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *18931* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *Thomas Ellis & Thomas Allis*

Service: *Ldsmn USS Iroquois, Alleghany & Fort Morgan*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sep 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>Sept 19-1916</i>			
<i>Fees</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>SEP - 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>10/16/08.</i>			
<i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-576

137

NAME ANNIE M ELLIS Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 18931 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Annie M. Ellis Act of Apr. 10, 1908 Certificate No. 18931  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 6	1911. 2 2 6	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 5	1911. 3 3 5	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 5	1911. 4 4 5	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 5	1912. 1 1 5	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 30	1912. 2 2 5	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 5	1912. 3 3 5	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 95.50	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 5	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 58.92	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 10	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 5	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 7	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 6	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 6	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 6	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David H. Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. (Infantry) Mass Vol Art*

ISSUES: *7.0* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>25 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Dec 30 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *W. Emer C. Richardson Pd*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1916-679**

NAME: *Ellis Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Asp. Steward U.S. Army*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *married 1900*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 9-1916</i>	<i>Nov 27-1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien* \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 12/18.17

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *9/1* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **12/5**



NAME: Annie M. Ellis				Certificate No. 641261											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	28	36		3	4	30		3	4	75
	4				4	1/6	36		4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	19	50.40	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	31	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Annie M. Ellis				Certificate No. 834752											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/18	261.33		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Ellis Arabella** (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **475397** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Joseph M.**

Service: **Corp I. S. B. Sigely.**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Nov '98	4 Mar '99			
	12	12 APR 19 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **Ellis, Arch B.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,235,282** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service **Pvt. Co. A 1st South Carolina Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	April 30, 1923	Nov. 23, 1923	1/4/24	
Inc	18	May 21, 1924	June 24, 1924		

Nov. 23, 1925 37 Reported **JAN 27 1926**

Remarks: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT.-I. MAR 5 1924**

*\$ 18 refunded Jan. 20, 1926 by  
 Mas. National Soldiers Home  
 Va. CP 5364 9264 17.1926*

**JUL 1 - 1924**

6-2871



NAME: *Ellis, Aristeem D* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, Erwin*

Service: *Capt D 8" Mich V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 27 June 1902</i>	<i>28 Oct 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1913**

Remarks: *death notice by Harry A. Nelson Springfield Mo.*

Former Roll No. *3583*

6-679

NAME: **Ellis, Arthur M.** ACT MAY 1, 1926 (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,236,117** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: **Sgt. Co.M, 1st U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	July 28, 1923	Dec 11, 1923				
Inc	24	Oct 1 1924	Nov 12 1924				
Inc	30	July 1 1925 <sup>a</sup>	Sept 9 1925			<i>Nov. 18, 1929</i>	DEC 1 8 1929
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Nov 18, 1929 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1930 payable to widow Elizabeth Ellis*

*RR #1 Elizabeth Tenner*

*Elizabeth Tenner*

9-6571

NAME: <i>Aristeen D. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>542392</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>70</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<b>DIED</b>			4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>GROUP 9</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	<b>GROUP 9</b>			2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <b>Arthur M. Ellis</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1,236,117</b>										ACT MAY 1, 1926		
Fees										Act of June 5, 1920		
\$20. Robert D. Hyder <i>12-18-23</i> \$2 Robert D Hyder <i>12-4-24</i> \$2 Robert D Hyder <i>OCT 4 1925</i>												
RATE-	15	<del>24</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>30</del>	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	<i>15</i> 4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	6 MTH	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	650 MTH	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	5 MTH	4					
MAY	4	<i>5-24</i>	4	4	4	5 MTH	4	<i>21-25</i>	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	5 MTH	4					
JULY	4	4	4	<i>50</i>	4	<i>23-50</i>	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	6 50	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	<i>free</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	<i>18-43</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

**NAME:** *Ellis, Usa* **MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106280* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 16" K. V. Car* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 27 Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 July 1907</del>	INCREASE	27	Nov. 7-1917	<i>26</i> Jan. 19-1918
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			38	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>16 50 29 May 1912</del>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *27 50 - 11 Nov. 1912*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 24-1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **76 JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

**NAME:** *Ellis Augusta A* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.326* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Judson P.*

Service: *Pr. R. 1" Me. 26 Army*

*70* **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 12. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>			
Inc.	20	<i>Sept 26-1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12. 1917.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 25/17.*

Remarks: *Check No. 174069 Dated Jan 17, 17 Cancel*

Former Roll No. **SEP 30 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Asa Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1106280</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 x 50 27.38</i>				<del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>116.50</i>	1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4	<i>0</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>2</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>151.20</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>5/28</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>24</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 100.80</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 100.80</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Augusta A. Ellis</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>814326</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>10/17 32.80</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36.83</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Ellis Augustus E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 37836 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John Gausewold

Service: Co E 10<sup>th</sup> Mylar

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pen 20</u>		<u>Feb 20 1917</u>	<u>Aug 12 1918</u>			
		<u>25 Oct 6 1917</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: 17/6/1918 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 30 1918 6-879

NAME: Ellis Augustus A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343,078 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. M. 12 Ind. V. Road

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>12 Jan 1891</u>	<u>21 Oct. 1891</u>				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
<u>17</u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Sept 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Om Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1913** Acc'd order dated 9/23/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85 June 27, 1890, Home:

6-881



NAME: <i>Augusta &amp; Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>37836</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Serial No.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
					<i>12 374.</i>													
					<i>5 75</i>													

NAME: <i>Augustus A. Ellis</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>343,078</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				<i>15</i>	4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				<i>5</i>	3				3			3		
	4				4				<i>11</i>	4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				<i>47</i>	3				3			3		
	4				4					4				4			4		
					<i>DIED 27 Jan 1913 REPORTED FEB 21 1913</i>														
					<i>Widow Rhoda M 10/13/13</i>														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3					3				3			3		
	4				4					4				4			4		
					<i>GROUP 2</i>														

NAME: *Ellis Aurora Garwood* SPECIAL ACT (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *583181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Steward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt K 6 Patrol Cos.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>	<i>c</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64* 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Austin* (3-P. A. 1.) DEAD

Certificate No. *709873* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Port Co C. 99 US C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reim</i>		<i>6 July 1909</i>	<i>3 July 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *and Card 3/6/09 3 10 81 to Com 3/8/09*

Remarks: *7312 Magnolia St. N.O. La*

Former Roll No. *64* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *120* 6-681



NAME **Ellis Barthena** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **747285** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Martin O**

Service **Pt I 6 Kans Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Jan. 6, 1929*

Reported *JAN 17 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Ellis Barthena* (3-P. A. 2.) 38927 R

Certificate No. *747285* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Martin O. Ellis*

Service: *P. I. 6" Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT?	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>23 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1912</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10. Nathan Bickford, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. 2372, Mills St Fresno, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 17 1917* 6-579

NAME

BARTHENA ELLIS

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

747285

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

JAN 17 1929

NAME:

*Barthena Ellis*

Act of Apr. 17, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

747,285

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	18	102.40 10.90		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4 38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Beliza J* **DEAD** 6811

Certificate No. *344.942* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *James Ellis*

Service: *Co D. 18 Mich Inf Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 April 92</i>	<i>27 Sept 92</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 27-10 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 8 1911</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2492</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Benedict* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *981* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Indian Wars.**

Service: *Sgt Capt Dotson's Co Term Vols.*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>15 Feb 1893</i>				
<i>Revised</i>		<i>6 July 1911</i>	<i>16 Feb 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-9-18-11</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Beliza J. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>344942</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<b>DETROIT</b>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Benedict Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>981</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>2</i>	1911.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>20 24</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 24</i>	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>19/20 0 50/100</i>	<i>Pd Rebecca C. md</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11 24</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>5 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 24</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>5 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 24</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 24</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4				4				4		

56,850

GROUP 1

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920  
AUG 14 1922

*James J. [Signature]*  
519303

NAME: Ellis Benjamin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No: 56850 Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P 9 10 Ky Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		15 June 1911	5 July 1911	Reis 25		27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913
				Inc 30		April 1916	June 3-1916
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Sept 26 1921 FEB 13 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: May 19, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 7 1922

Remarks: Ill Died May 19 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1922

Lucinda Ellis  
payable to widow

PP 35 - Modesto, Illinois

Former Roll No. 2126 (28) Home: OCT 28 1922 JUN 10 1916



NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Jesse D. Hall

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.

128.452

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

GROUP 1

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
27	Oct	28	1918

6-4263

NAME

Benjamin Ellis

6127<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

56850

Last paid to:

4 July 1911 Date: 1525 30 40

Remarks:

58 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	11/9/10 <sup>40</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7/25	1.90		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER		1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	DD.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	AW		3	5	88 <sup>83</sup>		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	15	DD		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/25	72 <sup>33</sup>		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150 <sup>87</sup>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	75		4		128		4	GROUP 1		4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Benjamin*

Certificate No. *56850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 9 10 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>10 Sept 91</i>	<i>23 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14706* Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Benjamin* 10412

Certificate No. *92047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A. 15 U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>APR 8 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>21 June '10</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>Died Oct 27 1914</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Mar 29 1915</i>	
<i>Reissue 19</i>		<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Dorothy A. Ellis</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14958* Home: *13819*  
*APR 6 1915* 6-881

NAME: <i>Benjamin Ellis</i> 2126					Certificate No. 56850														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: 14706														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	G. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	6	HEO		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	CHICAGO,	3				3			3	
	4				4				4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	7	NT		2				2				2			2			
	3	18	SEP		3				3				3			3			
	4	6	SEP		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	13	N. D. B.		2				2				2			2			
	3	11	NT		3				3				3			3			
	4	11	NT		4				4				4			4			

NAME: <i>Benjamin Ellis</i> 2126					Certificate No. 92047													
Last paid to: Jan 4 1907 @ 6			Rate: 12-15 19		Remarks: 1117													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	57		1919.	1					
	2	27	23 60		2	10	45		2	APR 26 15 20	2				2			
	3	7/8	36		3	7	45		3		3				3			
	4	28	36		4	9	45		4	GROUP 1	4				4			
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	17	36		2	15	45		2				2			2		
	3	22	36		3	12	45		3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4	31	45		4				4			4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	MAR 7 28 53		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2				2			2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	5/5	36, 30		2	4	57		2				2			2		
	3	12/8	36		3	4	57		3				3			3		
	4	15	45		4	4	57		4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Benjamin* 102,910

Certificate No. *676,168* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P-8-132-Overl.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>16 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Mch 09</i>	<i>9 Apr 09</i>				

DECEASED

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *5/3/09* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ellis, Benjamin**

Certificate No. **1166795** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 5 Wis Inf**

Disability:

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>			

Died *July 15 1928* Reported **AUG 8 1928**  
 Remarks: *2037.034 = \$65 1/4 canceled.*  
*7/1/22*

NAME <i>Benjamin Ellis</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>676168</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>102910</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>25</i>	<i>26.70</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>3/4</i>	<i>43.33</i>	<i>Died 13 May 09 Paid</i>	2			<i>Margaret</i>	2			<i>Ellis used</i>	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Wilson, Add De Graff</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	1166795											
<b>GROUP I</b>												
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Ellis Benjamin* 13821 10412<sup>1</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166795* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~  
 ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pvt I 5 Wis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Sept 1911</i>	<i>OCT 20 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 21 1915</i>	<i>Feb 19 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 27 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

13821

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Benjamin A* 102.960 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720 545* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 184 000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>25 Sept 08</i>	<del><i>30</i></del>		<del><i>JUN 10 1918</i></del>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>May 12</i></del>	<del><i>22 Nov 12</i></del>	<i>38</i>		<i>Sept 1 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<del><i>Sept 16</i></del>	<i>21 May 13</i>				

Fees: ~~*Sept 1 Sept 21*~~

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1920 11-8* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin Ellis					Certificate No. 1166.795										
Last paid to: Rate 15 25 34 40 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	26	10 50		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1				1		5 45		1	4	75		1	4	120
	2				2		5 45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3		5 45		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4		7 45 33		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1				1		4 45		1	4	90		1	4	150
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		4		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1				1		4 75		1	4	90		1	4	150
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		4 75		4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Benjamin A Ellis					of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 720.545					
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1908 Rate 15 25 34 40 50					Remarks 38										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114
1908.	1				1	11	36		1	4	49 50		1	4	114
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49 50		2		GROUP 3
	3				3	11	36		3	5	50.		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	13 97		4	4	64 50		4		
1909.	1				1	4	43 50		1	4	64 50		1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2		
	3				3		49 50		3	4	64 50		3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4		
1910.	1				1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	89 10		3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ellis, Benjamin F.

Certificate No.

510466

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 Ill L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 30, 1924	August 8, 1924		
				Died Jan 2, 1929	
				Remarks: <i>cmh</i>	
				Reports FEB 18 1929	
				AUG 21 1924	

NAME:

Ellis Benjamin F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

510466

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P A 2 Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis		2 Nov 1908	25 Nov 1908	Reis		23 May 1912	25 Oct 1912
				Inc	76	31 Oct 1912	
						31 Oct 1916	
						31 Oct 1921	28 May 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918 ✓ E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				38 Oct 21. 1918			
				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Princeton Ill

Form, Roll No.

14711 (a)

Home:

8-681



NAME BENJAMIN F. ELLIS,

Certificate No. 510466

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Benjamin F. Ellis Certificate No. 6129 510466  
 Last paid to: Oct 1908 @ (8) (ag) Rate: 12 1/4 50 10 2/3 25 50 Remarks: 30 38 50  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F	4 49.50	1915.	1	4	107.07	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 NT	4 49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 A.M.F	4 49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 A.M.F	4 49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER	4 49.50	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 D.D.	4 49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10 A.M.F	4 49.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	17	32.27	1913.	1	4 LBL	4 60.17	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4 10.27	4 64.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	SER		3	4 49.50	4 64.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	4 64.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.E.	1914.	1	4 49.50	4 64.50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	N.D.E.		2	4 49.50	4 64.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	HBO		3	4 49.50	4 64.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	SER		4	4 49.50	4 96.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

PAYEE Ellis, Benjamin F

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. SC-513650

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Ret Adm</u> <u>R-636</u>	<u>4-2-40</u> <b>APR 4 1940</b>	<u>Rowe</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Ellis, Benjamin F. **MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1009347 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: Px F. 16. 1st U. S. Cav  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1220 May 1907</u>	<u>18 June 1908</u>		<u>21<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>26 Oct. 1912</u>	} <u>5 June 1913</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<u>27</u>	<u>" " 1917</u>	
		<u>4.50 23 May 1911</u>	<u>25 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9. 1915

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

SEP 20 1915

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Accrued order dated 9/3 1915

11/12/15

payable to widow \_\_\_\_\_

111 JUN 27 1890

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Benjamin G.*

Certificate No. *853,092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Regt, D 1 Ball. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 mch, 1891</i>	<i>27 mch, 1893</i>				
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/1911* Bureau notified *AUG 7 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by com. Died July 14, 1911. Payable to widow, Georgianna A. Ellis, Order July 3, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *4-* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Box 54 Concordville Mass.* 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Benjamin A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *498,917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp and 1 Sgt K 150 Pa V Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Meadville Pa.*

Died: *1/2 1914* Reimbursement order dated *June 6, 1914* payable to *Mary C. Melvin*

Remarks: *707 Washington St.*

Check No. *3549398* Dated *4/1* Canceled

Former Roll No. *44 A7* Home: *JUN 13 1914* 6-681

NAME: BENJAMIN G. ELLIS,					8719					Certificate No. 853.092					
Last paid to: MAR 1908					Rate: \$2.15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10.36		2		7/15/20.50		2				2		
	3		11.36		3		aff 74		3				3		
	4		8.43.90		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1		6.45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		16		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin G. Ellis					Certificate No. 498917										
Last paid to: 4/4/09 - 12/10					Rate: \$3.00					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6		2				2		
	3		9.65.60		3		6		3				3		
	4		10.60		4		5		4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2		9		2				2		
	3		8		3		6		3				3		
	4		9		4		10		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		10/28/12 44.67	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2				2		
	3		9		3		4		3				3		
	4		9		4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2		730.89		2				2		
	3		8		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Benjamin M*

Certificate No. *391543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt M. U. Ill V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *7/19/10* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Benjamin J*

Certificate No. *549933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O 272 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Acad</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>18 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Pay to Harriet L. Ellis, widow</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14-1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 11-1912* Com. card of *Nov 9 1912*  
as to *Death*

Remarks: *1294 Almond St*  
*Residence called off dated Oct 28/12 filed at agency Nov 11/12*  
*Chk. 71543 - 10/12/12 - 60 - forward to Aud. 11/18/1912*

Former Roll No. *14717 (a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin M. Ellis				Certificate No. 391543																			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT 1. L. U. 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/7 '53		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin J. Ellis				Certificate No. 549933																			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.T.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11	3173		3	13 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4	12 N.D.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDE	1912.	1	12 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12 CG			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3	18 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	SER		4	12 N.D.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	28/55	Widow	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	NDE		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NDE		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2				2	2/14	1912		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	A. M. F.		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Bert D.*

Certificate No. *12160210*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pr. G. 49 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1923</i>				

From: *\$20 Mils B. Stevens & Co Paid 7/5/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 11*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Bertha J*

Certificate No. *823091*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *Priv. I. 3 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.*

ISSUE: *married 1893*      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 23-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 4-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

*Knowland & Co. \$ 10<sup>00</sup> 5/5/17*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679



NAME: Bert S. Ellis				Certificate No. 1216.210											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

1919. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1920. 1 1  
 2 27 12 ✓  
 3 4/6 12 ✓  
 4 25-12 ✓  
 1921. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1922. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1923. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1924. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1925. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1926. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1927. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1928. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1929. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1930. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4

Fee  
 2/25 19880  
 5.16 12 ✓

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Bertha J. Ellis				Certificate No. 823091											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

1919. 1 4 75  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 75  
 4 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 90.50  
 4 4 90  
 1921. 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 1923. 1 19 4 30  
 2 10 4 30  
 3 11 4 30  
 4 12 4 30  
 1924. 1 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 3 4 30  
 4 4 30  
 1925. 1 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 3 4 30  
 4 4 30  
 1926. 1 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 3 4 30  
 4 4 30  
 1927. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1928. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1929. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1930. 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4

Feb 75 5240  
 3.18  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellis, Bettie E.* (3-P. A. 2) **38929**

Certificate No. *352,796* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Cap. & 13 Tenn. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June '91</i>	<i>18 Nov. 92</i>	<i>Blanche N</i>	<i>24 June 91</i>	<i>11 Jan. 96</i>
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/13/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/26/13</i>				
Remarks: <i>Senesee, Idaho. Hillyard Wash</i>						
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Hillyard Wash</i>						
<i>439 Ewert Ave Hillyard Wash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>32/12-34/12-47/1-49/1</i>				<i>439 Ewert Ave Hillyard Wash</i>		

NAME: *Ellis Birch* (3-P. A. 1) Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *989180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1870*

Service: *Priv. Co 1<sup>st</sup> Wis V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>14 July 1898</i>	<i>12 Oct 1899</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 May 1904</i>	<i>9 July 1904</i>	<i>Retard</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>10 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3, 1913</i>	<i>DEC 1913</i>
Fees: <i>no amt</i>				Died <i>5-13-1916</i> Accrued arrear dated <i>2-19-1917</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Sarah C. Ellis</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Auburn N. York</i>			
Died: <i>5/13/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1916</i>					
Remarks: <i>24 Sherman St</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 26 1917</i>			

NAME: *Bettie E. Ellis*

Certificate No. *352,796*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 12 30	2 26 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 12 36	1 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 14 36	2 4 Check	2 14 36 31 1/2	2 4 1/2 13	2 1	2 2
3 11 36	3 GROUP 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 21 36	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 11 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 10 36	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
3 12 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Ellis Birch Ellis*

Certificate No. *989180*

Last paid to:

*4 Oct 06 at 18 17 15 23 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 <sup>19</sup>	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 7	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6	3 8	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 7	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 8	2 6	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 9	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 6 44 50	4 8 1/5 34 93	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 8 45	1 4 69	MAR 14 40	1 TO DATE OF DEATH	1	1
2 9	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 12	3 4	3 GROUP 1	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 6	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 6 111 23	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 7	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 7	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 10	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Cooper*

Certificate No. *673110*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *H. C. 123 " U.S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>all known</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Discharge: <i>31909 D.O. May 4 04</i> Person notified: <i>May 6 1909</i>							
Remarks: <i>Accrued but issued June 30, 1909 (Payable to widow, name of Ellis)</i> <i>Date of person's death, Apr 13, 1909</i> <i>Grassfield Ky</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2945 G.L.</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ellis, Brasier R.**      **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. *746201*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt G 1 "is Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 14, 1924</b>	<b>May 8, 1924</b>		
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Dec 29, 1926</b>		
Remarks: <i>Dec 28 1926</i> Reported <b>JAN 17 1927</b> <i>ck</i>					
				<b>MAY 21 1924</b>	<b>JAN 6 1927</b>



NAME: *Ellis Brasier R* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45929  
 Certificate No. 746201 ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 SPECIAL ACT.*  
 Service: *Sgt. & 1 Wis. Cav.*  
 Disability: *Ch. diarr. res. dis. of rectum & chiasm. res. irritable heart.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 11 1916</i>	<i>Feb 23 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>MAR 3 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 21 1912</i>	<i>Inc:</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14978* Home: *13833 MAR 4 1918*

NAME: *Ellis Burrell* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Certificate No. 380541 ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Capt. G 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav. and B 51<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>20 23 July 1908</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1913** *Acc'd order dated 4/5/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Brasier R. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>746201</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17 25 30 40 50</i>						REMARKS: <i>SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	62 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	5	88 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
			<i>OCT 1908</i>												<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>								
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72 <sup>13</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	8	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	5	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	5	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	5	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	5	51		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4						
												<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>											

NAME: <i>Burrell Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>380541</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15 20 27</i>						REMARKS: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>DIED 26 Dec, 1912 REPORTED FEB 15 1913</i>											
												<i>8360 pd. Martha A. E. Ellis Wid 5/13 1913</i>											
												<i>GROUP 2</i>											

NAME: *Ellis, Burrill M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *136177* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Pr a 27 Mo Inf*  
 Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1889</i>	<i>24 Sept 1889</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>72 Sept 20, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1923</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1923*  
 Remarks: *Died March 8, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 6, 1923*  
*payable to widow Phoebe A. Ellis* → *6214 East 14th St., Kansas City, Missouri.*

Former Roll No. *66.* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Ellis, Bynum G* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Certificate No. *40668* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Seman USS No Carolina, Augusta & St Lawrence*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Nov 1908</i>	<i>24 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>20 Oct 1913</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *June 14, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1913*  
 Remarks: *act Feb 6, 1907 is filed at Dept July 30, 1913.*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth Ellis*  
*Transferred to: R#5, Box #52, Hollis, Okla.*  
*rem card of July 28, 1913 as to death.*

Check No. *1858188* Dated *June 20, 1913* for *28.67* Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 30 1915* 6-617



NAME: <i>Burrill W. Ellis</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>136177</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 50 72</i>				Remarks: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50 98 <sup>27</sup>		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	152 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Burrill W. Ellis</i> 580 <sup>a</sup>										Certificate No. <i>40668</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	MM		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	27	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	LO		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/22	27 <sup>50</sup>	1913.	1		N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	28	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/7	45	1914.	1		Inc.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	HBO		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A.M.F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	A.M.F.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, Byron* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9178900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Port Co A 74 Ind. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 2</i>		<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *about Mch. 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-25-09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85* *170* Act of June 27, 1903. Home: 6-681

PAYEE *Byron K. Ellis* FILE NO. *DC-1,189,930*

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Cards will be returned by Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>APR 5 20</i>	
	<i>MAY 19 1939</i>	
<i>Hensley</i>		
<i>MAY 18 1939</i>		<i>Cards called for A.A.</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

*Buron Ellis*

**DEAD**

Certificate No.

*917890*

Last paid by *6-4 Feb 1908* Date: *8/12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>55</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/18 15.20</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9.36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10.36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9.36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10.36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10.10-09</i>	1913.	2		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>" " 21-09</i>		3		<i>Living at Adena Ark.</i>	1918.	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>to</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis Caleb H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt. Co. 31<sup>st</sup> Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Shell wd. l chest and res. in ear. paralysis l side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1891</i>	<i>20<sup>th</sup> May 1891</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> May 1908</i>	<i>29<sup>th</sup> July 1908</i>	<b>Special Act</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12, 1911* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5484* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Calvin* 10103 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corp I 168 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Indianola, Ia.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Res</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>9<sup>th</sup> Mch 1907</i></del>	<del><i>18 Oct 1907</i></del>	<del><i>Res</i></del>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>24 June 1912</i></del>	
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>28 Apr 1911</i></del>	<del><i>26 May 1911</i></del>		<i>21</i>	<i>15 Apr 1916</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Jan 6, 1914* payable to widow *Emma*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *815 W. Salem Ave., Indianola, Iowa*

Died: *Sept 26-1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Indianola, Iowa, photo Indianola Ia*

~~Check No. 2746767. Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.~~

Former Roll No. *9-087a* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Caleb H. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>25691</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>30.50</i>						Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	150	1915.	<b>CONCORD</b>			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>917 21.90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 150</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 150</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 150</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 150</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 150</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 150</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 150</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 150</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>29 150</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Calvin Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>850877</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>						Rate: <i>25.18</i>						Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1901 1367</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 42.60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11-14 13.67</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>5 22 28.00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>9/26</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>7 1/4 49.80</i>	1918.	1		<i>To date of death</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Calvin H.*

Certificate No. *530043*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1902.~~

Service: *Pt F 7 Ky U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**      Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13 1919*      Bureau notified: **APR 4 1919**

Remarks: *Died Mch 13 1919 / Accepted order dated Aug 15 1919*

payable to widow *Rhoda A. J.*

Former Roll No. *2956 Gen Sav*      Home: **AUG 20 1919**      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Carl H.*

Certificate No. *1169416*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Corp. 8 11th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 17</i>		<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>			<b>Special Act:</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: *Box 301, Concord N.H.*      6-681

NAME: <i>Calvin H. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>530043</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct. 1908 75 38 40</i>						Rate: <i>40</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	28	53 33		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4		J.		4				4		
	1				1	0	45		1	4	90		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1908.	2	11	45 ✓	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	18	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	9	45 ✓		1	4	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	45 ✓	1913.	2	16	45	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	9	45 ✓		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	45 ✓	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	16	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90 <sup>08</sup>		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	2 3/28	

NAME: <i>Carl H. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>1169406</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks: <b>Special Act.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4 34	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	9	4 17		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	4 17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	7	50 43		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	51	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellis Carlton M. Dead* 6509 8259 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080 829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Class Music Band 8<sup>th</sup> Mich V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>7 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 12 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10-'10 (3-798) 11/1* Bureau notified: *Nov 3-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.510 NL* Home:

6-681

NAME: ~~*Ellis Carolina*~~ 1111 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Jr.*

Service: *Pris A 4 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 Aug 1902</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3-1910* Bureau not for **OCT 1 1910**

Remarks: *Rep. P. M.* *Dowd Iowa*

Former Roll No. *912*

6-679



NAME: <i>Carlton M. Ellis.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1080 829</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Date: <i>12-20</i>																					
Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>14 86.93</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>5 467</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
					<b>GROUP 3</b>																					
					<b>DETROIT</b>																					
					<i>Mary E. Widow</i>																					

NAME: <i>Caroline Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>12830</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Date: <i>12</i>																					
Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>19</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 2</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
					<b>Des Moines.</b>																					

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Ellis Caroline FORMER**

Certificate No. **15636** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
Act May 23, 1928

Name of soldier **John Matson**

Service **Sgt B 93 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Jan 14 1927	Feb 8 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Sept - 5 - 1930</i>					
Reported	<i>OCT 4 1930 11/25/30</i>					
Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 740709 as widow of George W Ellis. ✓ S & S Home, Burkett, Nebr., Admitted Feb 21, 1930 Cora E. Austin, Gdn. \$500 Co Ct Loup Co, Neb. 2/18/30 Ev to G.A.O. - May 1930						

*Adm: - Moulton - Feb. 4. 19.*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ellis Caroline**

Certificate No. **740709** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Pvt. D. 79<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME Caroline Ellis FORMER

Certificate No. 15636

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act May 23, 1928

Pd @ 30 to Mar 4'27

40

Cora E Austin, Gdn.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	50 1927	50 1928	50 1929	50 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH					33.33	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE					4 50	4 50	4 50	27 40				
JULY					4 50	4 50	4 50	18 40				
AUGUST					4 50	4 50	4 50	20 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	24 40				
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					

*Let-173*  
*9.7/23/30*

NAME CAROLINE ELLIS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 740709

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP. I

RATE-	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Rate decreased  
from 50 to 30  
Act July 2/26 or 15/36*

NAME: *Ellis, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) 255500a

Certificate No. *740709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. D 79' Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>29 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ottumwa, Ia # 225 Schyles St. So.*

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1918<sup>679</sup>

NAME: *Ellis Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *778186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. 1" Cal. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 21-1913</i>	<i>July 15-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>10 fee to W. H. Sammis 1664</i>			<i>Larkin St San Francisco Cal. Aug 8/14</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ellis Caroline A

Certificate No.

683014

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph M.

Service

2 Lt. H 175 O. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 10, 1924						
Reported MAY 12 1924						

Remarks:

NAME:

Ellis, Caroline A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

683014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

2 Lt H 175 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		27 Mar 1909	8 June 1909			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

13-323 Center Ave  
Harvey Ill

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **CAROLINE A. ELLIS,**  
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fee **683014**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

APR 29 1924

NAME: *Caroline A Ellis*      3462<sup>a</sup>      Certificate No. 683014

Last paid to:      Rate: ~~4 30~~      Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A. M. 5	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 HEO	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 14 NDB	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 NDB	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 18 NDB	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 C.G.	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20 NDB	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 10	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LG	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <sup>6/22 280</sup>	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 NT	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 NDB	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 N. D. B.	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13 S. E. R.	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 A. M. F.	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 S. E. R.	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis Caroline J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Serg. B. 149<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 4-1918</i>	<i>Sept 16-1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
For: <i>Aug. Stukenberg</i> \$10 <sup>00</sup> 10/4/18 <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><i>9/23-679</i></span>						

NAME: *Ellis, Caroline M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) *20695*

Certificate No. *280,616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *P. unass'd. 22<sup>nd</sup> D Garrison Gds Ind V I*

ISSUES. <i>80</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 90</i>	<i>5 Jan'y 91</i>	<i>Wera May</i>		<i>Oct 2-1890</i>
				<i>Bertha Lee</i>		<i>Oct 16-1898</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act. of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>APR 14, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1923</i>				
Remarks: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1918</i>						



NAME: <i>Caroline J. Ellis</i> Act of MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>852812</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	0	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1		1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.								
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922								

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Ellis</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908.												Certificate No. <i>280,616</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	0	4 30		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	0	4 30		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 30		2			
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 30		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4 30		4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1		1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
												CHECK CANCELLED								
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME

Ellis Caroline M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 297986

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gilman S. Ellis.

Service

Pvt Unassigned 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Aug 15-1929

Reported

SEP 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Ellis Caroline M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

297,986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

Gilman S. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt unassigned 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Vol. Cav

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1891	20 <sup>th</sup> July 1891			
Increase	15	19 <sup>th</sup> April 1908				
Inc	20	8 Sept 1916	29 May 1917			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1683

JUN 6 1917

NAME **CAROLINE M. ELLIS.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **297986**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Caroline M. Ellis*

Certificate No. *297986*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *\$ 25-30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 8		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 80	1924. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1929. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M...  
Payment Card.



NAME <b>CARRIE A. ELLIS,</b>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <b>754236</b>				
Last paid to: <b>754236</b>					Rate: <b>12 25</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	GROUP 3		2				
	3			3	4 36		3			3				
	4			4	4 36		4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3				
	4			4	4 36		4	61.13		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4				

6-681

NAME <b>CARRIE C. ELLIS,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>709350</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP, 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis Carrie C* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *709350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Clarke C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Maj. 27 Mpd.*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 87 mch 1892</i>				
		<i>1279 apr 1908</i>	<i>30 sept 1910</i>			
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 <sup>6-679</sup>

(S-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Ellis Carrie P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824913* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Sailor: *Charles E.* ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Service: *First Class Fireman U. S. S. Manhattan*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 19-1917</i>			
		<del><i>Sept. 20-1916</i></del>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>INC. 30 May 1, 1920</b>				
		<i>Lynford D. Le Van #10</i>	<i>4-11-17</i>			

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*5/28*

NAME: <i>Carrie C. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>709350</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i> 36	1915. 1	<i>4</i> 38	1919. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	<i>9</i> 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4</i> 38	1919. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 2	<i>10</i> 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4</i> 38	1919. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 3	<i>11</i> 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4</i> 38	1919. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 4	<i>12</i> 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 1	<i>3</i> 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 2	<i>2</i> 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 3	<i>4</i> 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 4	<i>4</i> 80	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>5</i> 68.93	1921. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i> 38	1918. 1	<i>4</i> 74.67	1922. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>4</i> 1901 29	1914. 4	<i>4</i> 38	1918. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1926. 4		1930. 4				
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: <i>Carrie P. Ellis</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>824913</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	<i>9</i> 4 30	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 2	<i>10</i> 4 30	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 3	<i>11</i> 4 30	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 4	<i>12</i> 4 30	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 1	<i>1</i> 1 4 30	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 2	<i>2</i> 4 30	1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1924. 3	<i>3</i> 4	1928. 3									
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1924. 4		1928. 4									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>5</i> 89.60	1921. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 1		1929. 1									
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1926. 4		1930. 4									
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									

NAME: *Ellis Carson E.* 5374 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010073* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Pr. S-1 Wash. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *SSW of left arm*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec '99</i>	<i>31 Aug 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *602 E. Baldwin Ave. Spokane, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *142/9-16/5-320* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Catharine* ACT. 8.15.13 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298238* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Ellis*

Service: *PT 91. Ill Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan 1919</i>	<i>Apr 2-1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *4/1/19* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 16 1919 6-679



NAME: Carson E. Ellis				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1010073						
Last paid to: Sept '08				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	X X	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	4 36
	2			2	X X		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12
	3			3	21 144 <sup>12</sup>		3	1/2 36		3	4 36		3	4 12
	4			4	X X		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 12
1908.	1		1912.	1	X X	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4 12
	2			2	X X		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12
	3	X X		3	10/31 144		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12
	4	X X		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 12
1909.	1	X X	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	5 4
	2	X X		2	4		2	36		2	4 36		2	6 4
	3	12/3 144 <sup>12</sup>		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	X X		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
1910.	1	X X	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2	X X		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	
	3	10/12 144 <sup>12</sup>		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	X X		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Loatharine Ellis				Special Act V				Certificate No. 298238						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 1

NAME: *Ellis, Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910

Name of Soldier: *Alois Ellis*

Service: *Co. G. 1. Texas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Aug 16-1919	Dec 23-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Catherine* 38937 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615,933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Co. G, 3 Wis V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	May 05	29 Sep '06			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 14, 1910. Comp.* Bureau notified: *June 23, 1910.*

Remarks: *80 Riverside Ave., Santa Cruz, Cal*

Former Roll No. *382/1-739* 6-679

NAME: *Catherina Ellis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *881361*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **25-30**

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75 B	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP PAID  
MAY 4, 1922

NAME: *Catherine Ellis*

Certificate No. *615,933*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12.-**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

208

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Ellis Celia H.*

Certificate No. *6551*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Sailor: *Franklin S. Ellis*

Service: *Regiment U.S. Vanderbilt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>14 Aug 94</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/29/14</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUL 14 1914</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>423 York St - Camden N. J.</i>				6-676		

**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Celia H.*

Certificate No. *596436*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius J. Ellis*

Service: *Regt. U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 3"</i>	<i>Apr 1905</i>	<i>17 Aug 1905</i>			
<i>Indicated</i>	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 22, 1910</i> Bureau notified: <b>MAR 24 1910</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1690</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>36 Celia St Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>6551</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>11 36</i> ✓		2		2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i> ✓		3		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i> ✓		4		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1			
	2				2	<i>10 36</i> ✓		2			2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>15 36</i> ✓		3			3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>12 36</i> ✓		4			4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2	<i>11 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>9 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3		3	
	4	<i>19 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4		4	
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>36</i>		3			3			3		3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4			4			4			4		4	

NAME: <i>Celia St. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>596436</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3		3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2		2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3		3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2	<b>CONCORD</b>			2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis, Bernie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *684530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Booker Ellis*

Service: *Pt. E 123" USb & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apl. 1909</i>	<i>30 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>March 24-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *\$10 to William Fletcher & Co.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks: *m*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis, Charity E.* ACT OF APR 19 1908

Certificate No. *744388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, Robert*

Service: *Pt E 156 And U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Apr 1917</i>	<i>25 June 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Bennie L. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>684530</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b> <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	<del>36</del> <i>82.85</i>		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>11 40.50</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	<del>60</del> <i>87</i>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	<del>90</del>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charity E. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>744388</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <del>17</del> <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1908</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 32</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		10		3	4	36		3		<del>90.50</del>		3		
	4				4		16		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	<del>36</del> <i>48.13</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4		

210

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Ellis, Charles *alias* Charles Elliott

Certificate No. 3817 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Ord. Smm., "Hartford"

Disability: 11 Fac. of r. lower jaw

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. & Incr.	6	2 mch., 1895	28 June, 1899				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: San Francisco | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ | Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 2 | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Ellis, Charles

Certificate No. 11169 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Service: Ord Seaman--U S S Princeton

Disability: 1 1/2

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	March 8, 1926		

Died Feb 12, 1928 | Reported APR 18 1928  
~~MAR 14 1928~~

Accrued order dated MAY 7 - 1928  
 to widow Mary Stella Ellis | 508 - Vene St. Palmyra N.J.

MAR 19 1926



NAME: 187 CHARLES ELLIS, alias Charles Elliott												Certificate No. 3817							
Last paid to:						Rate: 6						Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	10			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	12			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
	1				1	5			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6
1908.	2	5	18	1912.	2	✓		1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6
	3	5			3	✓			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	✓			4	✓			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
	1	✓			1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6
1909.	2	✓		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2	4	
	3	✓			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	✓			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
	1	✓			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	
1910.	2	✓		1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18		2	4	
	3	✓			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	✓			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-577

NAME CHARLES ELLIS												Certificate No. 11169		ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Fees												GROUP 2			
RATE-	50			72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 - 1934				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	11-21-60									
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										

CANCELED CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Ellis Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.) 552

Certificate No. *111,69* NAVY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. "Princeton"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 28/07	June 12/07	Inc.	30	June 1st 25	June 1st
INCREASE	15	July 14/09	July 23/09		40	JUN 1-0 1918	
REISSUE	24	May 28/12	Jan 30/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Palmira N.J.*

NAME: *Ellis Charles* 1929 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282,672* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. - Co. - 1st Cal. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of right side & loss of teeth, res. of scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen.	8	3 Aug. 1904	10 Jan 1905		45	Jan 17, 1912	Jan 17, 1912
					30	Jan 17, 1912	Jan 17, 1912
Restn	17	Jan 16, 1912	July 15, 1912			Jan 13, 1913	Jan 13, 1913

Fees: *under Act May 11, 1912*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/13* Bureau notified *6/20/13*

Remarks: *144 So. Bond Street, San Francisco Cal*

Death reported by P. M. at *San Francisco Cal*

Former Roll No. *2185* Home:

JUL 21 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: Charles Ellis					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 11,169				
Last paid to: 552					Rate: 12.15:24:3040					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1				
1907. 2	7/26 880	1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	6 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1	6 38	1913. 1	28 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1				
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 38	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	9 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: Charles Ellis					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 282,672				
Last paid to:					Rate: 8:25:30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	4 24	1911. 4	18 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	4 24	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	5 24	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	4 24	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	4 24	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	4 24	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	7/9 24	1913. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	4 24	1913. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	4 24	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	4 24	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	8/3 36	1914. 2	8/4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Ellis Charles* SPECIAL ACT. 45933 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375422* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. 8 Batty His. 2 A.*

Disability: ~~blindness indigestion & disease of heart.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Line 24</del>		<i>Aug. 15 1906</i>	<del>Sept 17 1906</del>	<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>Nov 30, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1915</i>
				<i>Reis 50</i>		<i>March 2, 1917</i>	<i>March 24, 1917</i>

Fees: Died *May 7, 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 25 1919*  
 payable to widow *Mary E. Ellis*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *5/7/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1918**

Remarks:

13859

Former Roll No. *15000* Home: **APR - 9 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Charles Insane* "2" 10832 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654865* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. F. 144 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 07 18</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *6 May 08* Bureau notified: *2 June 08*

Remarks: *Nancy Ellis, wife* Payable to Wife under Act of Aug. 8, 1882.  
 Commissioners' order dated *11 Mch '97*

Final payment approved to *Nancy* Widow Order Com'r. *21 Sept 08*

Former Roll No. *YR 9087* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Ellis										Certificate No. 275422									
Last paid to:					Rate: 27 50					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT!									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1	6	72		1	4	72		1				1			
2				2	6	72		2	4	81		2	15	56	67	2			290 DATE OF DEATH
3				3	5	72		3	4	81		3			J.	3			3
4				4	6	72		4	4	81		4			GROUP 1	4			4
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1	6	72		1	4	81		1				1			1
2				2	6	72		2	4	81		2				2			2
3				3	5	72		3	4	81		3				3			3
4				4	8	72		4	4	81		4				4			4
1				1	6	72		1	4	81		1				1			1
2				2	8	72		2	4	81		2				2			2
3				3	13	72		3	4	150		3				3			3
4				4	7	72		4	4	150		4				4			4
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1	6	72		1	4	150		1				1			1
2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			2
3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			3
4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1			1
2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			2
3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			3
4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			4

NAME: Charles Ellis Insane "2"										Certificate No. 654865									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 8					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			1
2				2				2				2				2			2
3				3				3				3				3			3
4				4				4				4				4			4
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			1
2				2				2				2				2			2
3				3				3				3				3			3
4				4				4				4				4			4
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			1
2				2				2				2				2			2
3				3				3				3				3			3
4				4				4				4				4			4
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			1
2				2				2				2				2			2
3				3				3				3				3			3
4				4				4				4				4			4

NAME: *Ellis Charles* (S-P.A.L.) 10833

Certificate No. *720532*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *A 6 69 Ill*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 July 07</i>	<i>20 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*      Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 10*      Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1910**      *9/6/10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Service*      *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Ad 10833*      Home: *Goodland*      6-681

NAME: *Ellis Charles* (S-P.A.L.) 29 78

Certificate No. *937.690.*      **ARMY INVALID DEAD**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Hagener, Co 2 Del*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>June 28/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 11/11</i>	<i>Aug. 19/11</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 31/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*      Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1915.*      Bureau notified: *Check No. 8374154 Dated Aug 4, 1915 Canceled AUG 11 1915*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681



NAME: **ELLIS, CHARLES B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1110830** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt D I Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		JUL 8 1907	DEC 23 1907				
Int. 20		6 Feb. 1908	MAR 13 1908				
REISSUE 21		21 Feb. 1913	JUN 16 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **S. India St. Belfast Ireland**

Died: **May 19, 1915** Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **12112** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **cd room dis.** 6-681

NAME: **Ellis Charles C Decid** **10119** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **465475** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pvt "K" 7 Me Inf**

Disability: **Rheum. & res. dis of heart & neuralgia**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Dec 1906	24 Jan 1907	Rest + Reiss 24	24	8 June 1912	27 June 1913
				4/27/13		Ending 21 Feb. 1913.	Date of death

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.**

Transferred to: **Stirling Burkett**

Died: **Feb 22, 1913** Bureau notified: **APR 19 1913**

Remarks: **Rep - P. M. Burkett, Nebr.**

Former Roll No. **7-691** Home: 6-681



NAME: CHARLES B. ELLIS												Certificate No. 1110830												
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10												Rate: 21		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	26	63.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	16			2		63		2				2				2			
	3				3	15			3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3			
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4			
	1				1	18			1				1				1				1			
1908.	2		12.60	1912.	2	14		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		14		3	16			3				3				3				3			
	4		14		4	24			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	19		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		14		2	21	60		2				2				2				2			
	3		11		3	29	63		3				3				3				3			
	4		14		4	16/14	63		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		15	1914.	1	24	63		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13		2	27	63		2				2				2				2			
	3		8		3	25	63		3				3				3				3			
	4		19		4	24	63		4				4				4				4			

NAME: Charles C. Ellis												Certificate No. 465475											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908												Rate: 24		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		24		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 856457 Dated APR 1913  
 1/24. 120<sup>80</sup> Milwaukee, Wis. MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Ellis Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Oct June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *838.597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Prov. G. 44 Mass Inf* *ACT ON MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res #12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
<i>Res 15<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
<i>Inc. 22<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>14 Jan. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Gen. Del. Haverhill Mass*

*Died Jan 23, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 2 1914* *39 Portland St.*

Former Roll No. *payable to widow Margaret R. Ellis \$31.67* *Haverhill, Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167 818* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ann. U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Injury of left index finger*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>UL C</i>		<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>SEP 13 1912</i>				
			<i>May 27 1914</i>				

*Typed by C. E. Polardson, 12/10/12.*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

*1925-1927* *31 33*

NAME: Charles b. Ellis												Certificate No. 838.597											
Last paid to: June 1907 1350 (12 from 8) 19						Rate: 8						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	4947		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36		1	7	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	4650		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36		1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	7		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	<b>DEAD</b>			1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: CHARLES E. ELLIS.												Certificate No. 1169818											
Last paid to: 1169818						Rate: 6						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6		1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	10	42.40		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6		1		
	2				2	26	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1910.	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6		1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		

NAME: *Ellis, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35,227* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ord. Seaman, "Satellite" U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 July 1909</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *12 May 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1914**

Remarks: *Died May 12, 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1915 10 Tudor St. Chelsea, Mass*  
*payable to widow Alice G. Ellis*

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1915* Home: **BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME: *Ellis Charles H.* *50308-10* SPECIAL ACT ~~51218~~ P. A. 5.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
CIVIL WAR  
Law: ACT of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *19597* NAVY INVALID.

Service: *Imm. U.S. Supply, Savannah and Wachusett's*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov '02</i>	<i>17 June '03</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Sept 5-1918</i>
<i>2/15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>30 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7-1919* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1919**

Remarks: *Hermiston, Ore. 420 East 47. St North*  
*Portland*  
*Oregon. 2*

Died *Nov 7, 1919* Reimbursement order dated **FEB 1 1920**

payable to *Edna M. Carr*

Former Roll No. *5240/12 51918-33/6* Home: **FEB 21 1920**

NAME: Charles F. Ellis 1208										Certificate No. 35227									
Last paid to: 4 <sup>th</sup> mo h. 07 <sup>th</sup> 18					Rate: <del>20</del> 20					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	2.40	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	1/29	46-9	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	5	48.27		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	41		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Ellis CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT										Certificate No. 19597									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 <del>th</del> 50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	150		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6	90		2	4	90		2	3/11	106.67		2		
	3	18	41.10		3	7	90		3	4	90		3	26			3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	89.50		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *21,109* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *1st Lt - U.S. - No. Co. - Manhattan*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5/08* Bureau notified: *Jan 22/09*  
 Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/21/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ellis, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1118,716* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *1st C 51. His Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21-1907</i>	<i>JUN 14 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 24 1913</i>	<i>FEB 10 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 24 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1921*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1735* Home: *13883*

Act June 27-5J

NAME: <i>Charles H. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>21109</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>1/24 9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>23/12 109</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1118716</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 48 30 50</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>15 44 60</i>			3	<i>18 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>1 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 132</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36 50</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>45</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4				4	<i>4 54</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>54</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>54</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 99 60</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, Charles K* (S-P. A. 1.) 8634

Certificate No. *354146* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt. 2 63 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Stomach, Piles, Typhoid fever Rec Atrophy Lower Extremities*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 27 May '08</i>	<i>13 July '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *9 Nov 11* Bureau notified: NOV 25 1911

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Sarah Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *429089* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Charles L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075414* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. E. 2 Calif. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>5 Mich. '07</i>	<i>8 Nov. '07</i>				

Fees: *Reis no fee*

Transferred from: *Rep by Lincoln Post San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 24/09* Bureau notified: APR 24 1909

Remarks: *San Quentin, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *A. J. - 21077 - 6212* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles K. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>354,146</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 7 v</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 7 v</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 7 v</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 7 v</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 7 v</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 7 v</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 7 v</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 7 v</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 7 v</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles L. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>1075,414</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec '07</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5 71 87</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

228

NAME: **ELLIS, CHARLES M.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **34797** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *U.S.S. Canandaigua & Princeton*  
*Nurse USS Canandaigua & Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>FEB 26 1907</del>	<del>JUN 14 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 14 1916</del>	<del>Aug 17 1916</del>
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>SEP 21 1911</del>	<del>OCT 17 1911</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 20 1918</del>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>OCT 3 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *V.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**SEP 7 - 1916**  
Former Roll No. *1538* *June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: *Ellis, Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *582042* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt E 9th Corp'l B 9th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>26 June 1907</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Nov 1912</del>
			<i>10 Jan 1911</i>				<i>Jan 28 1914</i>
						<i>30 Feb 21 1918</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nov 5 1919* *Accrued order dated Feb 18 1921*

Former Roll No. *166* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: CHARLES M. ELLIS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 17, 1912

Certificate No. 34797

Last paid to: <i>10/27/90</i>		Rate: <i>3870=50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150
2	<i>7/1 1903</i>	2	8 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	9 4 50
3	<i>10/25 36</i>	3	8 36	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	13 4 50
4	9 36	4	<i>8 43 30</i>	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	12 4 50
1	10 36	1	<i>7 45</i>	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	1 4 50
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>OCT 23 7 45 27 41</i>	3	<i>8 69 11 67</i>	3	4 161	3	3 4 50
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1	10 36	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	5 4 50
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	8 Trans to No.
4	11 36	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 Payment Card
1	10 36	1	4 69	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
3	9 36	3	4 69	3	118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4	9 36	4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: Charles M. Ellis

Certificate No. 582042

Last paid to: <i>12 17 23 30 40</i>		Rate: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>21 36 00</i>	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2	
3		3	10	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	
4	7	4		4	69	4	<del>4 120</del>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	7	2		2	4 69	2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 69	3		3	
4		4	<i>17 40</i>	4	69	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	<i>4/5 122 67</i>	1925. 1	
2	10	2		2	4 69	2		2	
3		3		3	4 69	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4	69	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>17 57 68 60</i>	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2	<i>Inc. 86 03</i>	2		2	
3		3	4 69	3	4 108	3		3	
4		4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: **ELLIS, CHARLES M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1089572** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Asst Surgeon 6<sup>th</sup> Pa Vol. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 8 1907	OCT 23 1907				
Increase	15	JAN 4 1909	JAN 21 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1911 P. M. C.**

Remarks: **Died JUN 3 1911. Accrued order dated SEP. 30 1912...**

payable to widow *Mary E. Ellis* \$ *45* *Elkton Md.*

Former Roll No. **12108** Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Charles O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20 (3-P. A. 1.) **77**

Certificate No. *99.652* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *A. M. 4<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *G. S. M. L. leg; chr diarr, res dis of rectum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	14	Dec 28/04.	Mar 30/05.	Reiss* Inc. 40		JUN 10 1918	Oct 2 1918
"	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb 9/10</del>	<del>Mar. 25/10</del>	Inc. 50		May 1 1920	
REISSUE	30	May 21/12	Nov 19/12				

Fees:

Died: *Nov. 17. 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1923**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

*\* Reissue to correct name from Charles Ellis & allow Increase*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to: *payable to widow Mary D.*

Accrued order dated *5-23-23*

Home:

Former Roll No. **5** Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES M. ELLIS										Certificate No. 1089572					
SEP 4 1907 #10 Rate 15					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	30	11.23		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1		6.36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		9.36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8.36		3				3				3		
	4		9.36		4				4				4		
	1		9.42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5.45		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		
	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7/1	45		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3  
 10/1/19  
 15.00

NAME: 20 Charles O. Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 99652					
Last paid to: 77 Rate: # 17: 50-40-50					Remarks: R.W. Shoppe & Co., \$2.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	7	51		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	51	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	19	51		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	8	51 <sup>70<sup>63</sup></sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8	42		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	6	50 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	9	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

CHECK CANCELED  
 12 4 50  
 1 4 50  
 R 4/23 23 33  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922  
 12/19

NAME: Ellis Charles R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10476 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422 234 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT MAY 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. 644 + A 140 S. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb., 1907</del>	<del>JUN 35 1907</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 7, 1912</del>	
				19		Sept 1, 1914	
				22		Sept 1, 1919	May 1, 1923
				32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 15, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 18 1920</u>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>15062</u>				Home: <u>13895</u>			

NAME: Ellis Charles R. 10127 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745 777 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. E 149 Ind Inf SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	12 Mch 1906	3 Apr 1906	Died July 7, 1910, Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 10, 1910, Payable to Jane Ellis, Wf. C/P not filed 11/24/10.			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 7, 1910</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 25 1910</u>		Remarks:		<u>Beattie Kans.</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>9-105 a J</u>				Home:			

NAME:

Charles R. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

422234

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

6 18 18 19 32 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	18	43 40		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3		
	4	9	36		4	23	36		4	4	57		4	<del>150</del>		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	34 65		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	50 34		4	4	106 40		4				4		

NAME:

Charles R. Ellis

Certificate No.

745777

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	2			2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/28	3 20		4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: *Ellis Charles R W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053356* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Crip K 184 Ny ~~Inf~~ Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Pers 19</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 12 1916</i>	<i>Jan 9 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *4/8/18 (3-888)* Bureau no. *APR 17 1918*

Remarks: *2852 W Lake St Chicago*

Transferred to: *J. #5521-South Throop St. Chicago, Ill.*

Died *Apr 8 1918* Accrued order dated *Nov. 9, 1918*  
 payable to widow *Lydia A. Ellis*

Former Roll No. *14771 (ag)* Home: *NOV 23 1918* 6-881

NAME: **ELLIS, CHARLES W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **663988** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 133 and K 144 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *June 17, 1923* Reported **JUL 18 1923**

Remarks:



NAME: Charles R. Ellis				6148				Certificate No. 1053356							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 19 22 59				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
		2	2.73		2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
		3	12 AMF		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
		4	4 NDB		4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
1908.		1	4 ABW	1912.	1	4	57	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
		2	4 NDB		2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
		3	11 SEB		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
		4	4 AMF		4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
1909.		1	4 EMS	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
		2	5 AMF		2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
		3	7 NDB		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
		4	4 SER		4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
1910.		1	4 TOG	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
		2	4 AMF		2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
		3	6 N.T.		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
		4	4 N.T.		4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
								DEC 5 375				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME CHARLES W ELLIS												
Certificate No. 663988												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	<del>4 50</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis Charles W* One-half paid wife (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663988* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of March 3, 1880~~  
*Act of May 11, 1890*

Service: *P 9 133 and K 144 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dispt</i>		<i>19 July 90</i>	<i>22 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
						<i>19 31 Dec 1914</i>	
						<i>22<sup>nd</sup> 31 Dec 1919</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1/2 suspended fr. July 16 1907 - Pay 1/2 to wife Mary - fr. July 16 1907 - Desertion</i> <i>Comm's letter Mch 15 1912</i> <i>Comm's letter May 14 1912</i> <i>Resume payment on full - Beneficiary dead 6/16 1922</i> <i>Bureau adv 7/21 1922</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>14766</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Ellis Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912842* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. K, 56 "Mass."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 28 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 8 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>		<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 28 1914</del>	
					<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 15 1920</i> <b>3-1081</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 24 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21 912 BOSTON, MA.</i>				Home: <b>OCT 20 1914</b>			

NAME: Charles W. Ellis		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 66398-8	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12/1550		Remarks: One-half paid wife, Mary, 14766	
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1 18	23.49
	2			2 19	28.50
	3			3 18	28.50
	4			4 11	28.50
1908.	1		1912.	1 15	28.50
	2			2 15/4	28.50
	3			3 7/18	28.50
	4			4 11/1	28.50
1909.	1		1913.	1 1/17	28.50
	2	14 JHT		2 2/25	28.50
	3	18 SER		3 7/15	28.50
	4			4 1/4	28.50
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.	1914.	1 21	28.50
	2	13 N. D. B.		2 13	28.50
	3			3 20	28.50
	4			4 16	28.50
			1915.	1 4	60
				2 4	60
				3 4	60
				4 4	60
				1 4	60
				2 4	60
				3 4	60
				4 4	60
				1 4	60
				2 4	60
				3 4	60
				4 4	60
				1 4	60
				2 4	60
				3 4	102
				4 5	60.80

NAME: Charles W. Ellis		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 8755	
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6		Rate: 16/2035=50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1915.	1 4	105
	2	21 1.880		2 4	105
	3	4 30		3 4	105
	4	80		4 4	105
1908.	1	4	1916.	1 4	60
	2	4		2 4	60
	3	4		3 4	60
	4	4		4 4	60
1909.	1	4	1917.	1 4	60
	2	4		2 4	60
	3	x		3 4	60
	4	4		4 4	60
1910.	1	4	1918.	1 4	60
	2	4		2 4	60
	3	8		3 4	102
	4	5		4 4	105

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Charlotte D.* ACT OF MAY 1 1908

Certificate No. *575691* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Bri Co B 1 Tex Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>			
INC. <i>25</i> <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> <b>May 1, 1920</b>						

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Charlotte E.* **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *458485* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *1" Lt. + QM. 6. N.Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Apr 97</i>	<i>28 Jan 98</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte D. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>575691</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	32	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9/22 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1927					

NAME: <i>Charlotte E. Ellis</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>458485</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Chloe*

Certificate No. *246020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Chester Ellis*

Service: *Pvt & 45 Pa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 16 Nov 1887</i>	<i>7 July 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 7-1911* Bureau notified: *July 7-1911*

Remarks: *Reim. payable to Annie Ellis Brewster. 47 Charleston St Wellsboro. Pa. Order 31 July 1911*

Former Roll No. *10888* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Christiana* 74051 ~~6843~~

Certificate No. *484660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *Dyer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt A, 9 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 July 1896</i>	<i>16 Oct 1899</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 11 1917

NAME: <i>Chloe Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>246020</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3				3	8/8 25 <sup>00</sup>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3						
	4		10		4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2		12		2				2				2				2				2						
	3		12		3				3				3				3				3						
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2						
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3						
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Christiana Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>484660</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>10</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
	1		JAN 4 1909		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1						
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2						
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4		14 36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis Christina* 30056

Certificate No. *663938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Capt I 79 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Oct 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 25-1913* Bureau notified: *May 8-1913.*

Remarks: *\$36<sup>00</sup> Check No. 027846 Date *May 4-13* Canceled. *May.**

Former Roll No. *Act 31093* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Ellis Clara*

Certificate No. *962278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier *James*

Service *Pt B 22 N Y Cav* 6-673

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 2 1925</i>	<i>Jun 10 1925</i> <sup>D</sup>			

Died *Jan 1, 1929.*

Reported *JAN 24 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Christina Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>663938</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>2 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>2 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<del>4</del>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Clara Ellis**  
 Certificate No. **962278**  
 Fees  none

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			<i>17-62</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			<i>6 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Clara A.*

Certificate No. *785403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James W. Ellis*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 16<sup>th</sup> Reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2-1914</i>	<i>JAN 19-1915</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 28-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 42390.39 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Oray Colo. 123*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ellis Clara D**

Certificate No. **896196** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Thomas G**

Service: **Pt A 11 Wis Inf & Corp A 23 U R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Nov. 14, 1924*

Reported: **DEC 10 1924**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Clara A Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>785403</i>														
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	36	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	<del>4 36</del>	2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4			

*1980 7/20/15 1280 J.*

NAME <b>CLARA D ELLIS</b>												
Certificate No. _____ Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees <b>896196</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										

**CHECK CANCELED**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Clara D.*

Certificate No. *896.196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G.*

Service: *P. A. 11 Wisconsin Inf Corps. A. 23" R. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Eli Newsom. 1/12-21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 16 1921* 6-670

10142 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Clark*

Certificate No. *768168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. C. 29 Ia. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES: *Payable to Elma Ellis - Wid.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/28/12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 12-1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by Com. Aug. 7-1912 Little Sioux, Ia. 10/28/12 Revis Revis ending July 12 1912 date of death.*

Former Roll No. *9113* Home:

6-681



NAME: Ellis Clark Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 932619 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co B 88 US Cav Inf & Co L 3 US Cav Art

Disability: ...

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-ISS</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1 April 1912</del>	<del>10 April 1912</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>14</del>	<del>77 June 1912</del>	<del>...</del>		35	Feb. 6, 1919	
Ine	16	6 Feb. 1918	28 April 1913				
Ine	20	6 Feb 1917					
Ine	24	6 Feb 1922					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: ...

Died: Dec. 18, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1920

Remarks: Lambethville Ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: James Wallace MAR 21 1923 6-681

*Die 12/18/1919 Reimbursement order dated 3-13-23 available to James Wallace*

NAME: Ellis Clark (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 932619 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co B 88 US Cav Inf & Co L 3 US Cav Art

Disability: ...

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 May 1896	21 May 1897				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees: ...

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: ...

Died: ... Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 110 Home: ... 6-681

NAME: Clark Ellis				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 932619							
Last paid to: 84 July 1912				Rate: 12 1/2 to 30 35.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2	7/11			2				2	4	48		2	4	104 1/2
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2	23	284°		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	27 1/2		2	4	59 7/8		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	48.		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60 7/8		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Clark Ellis				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 932619							
Last paid to: FEB - 4 1909				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		34	1911.	1		15 24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		11 24		2				2		
	3				3		16 24		3				3		
	4				4		21 24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		17 24 KNOXVILLE	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		CROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13 24			2				2				2		
	3	14 24			3				3				3		
	4	13 24			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 24			2				2				2		
	3	24 24			3				3				3		
	4	15 24			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. K.)

**Ellis, Clarrnda M.**

Certificate No. **826,633**      **ARMY, WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **George M.**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Priv Co 14<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 6, 1917	June 19, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **JUN 22 1917**      6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Ellis Clerissa**

Certificate No. **827459**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Harvey D**

Service: **Corp 8 1 Battln N Y Sharpshooters**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **May 11, 1925**

Reported: **JUN 11 1925**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Clarinda M. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>826.633</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>2</del> <del>30</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	80 <sup>th</sup> OF				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3				3	11 20	3		4	90	3			3	
	4				4				4	18 36	4		4	90	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME <b>CLERISSA ELLIS</b>												
Certificate No. <b>827459</b>												
Fees <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Check CANCELED

Let Bu  
3-1081  
D-5/127

NAME: *Ellis Clarissa* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Harvey D.*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 8<sup>th</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Battln N.Y. Sharpshooters*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 5-1916</i>	<i>July 3-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>By Elliott Kraggaman</i>	<i>\$10<sup>00</sup> 8/16.17</i>			
		<i>GROUP 2</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *2/14*

NAME: *Ellis Columbia F.* DEAD *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *511, 115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Josiah B.*

Service: *Pri. Co 18*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>27 May, 1899</i>	<i>23 April, 1901.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 11, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4442872 Dated June 17 - Canceled.*

NOV 28 1916

Former Roll No. *4* BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: <i>Clerrisa Ellis</i>				10 <sup>th</sup> 0 <sup>th</sup> MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827459</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>COLUMBIA F. ELLIS,</i>				<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>4197</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	5	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	Y			2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4			3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	38		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Ellis Commodore P.**

Certificate No. **1185885**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law:

Service **Pt I 22 Kansas Inf**

Disability

C-3671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	UH				
	24	Nov 9 1922		Discharged					
				Died	March 16 1924		Reported	APR 17 1924	
				Remarks:	37-				

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Ellis Commodore P.*

Certificate No. *1185885*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pr. Co. 22 Kansas Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 6. 1920</i>	<i>Arch 23. 1921</i>				
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>July 1920</i>	<i>Dec 17. 1921</i>				
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>Nov 9. 1922</i>	<i>Dec 20. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JAN 6-1923**      Former Roll No. **MAR 31 1921**      **JAN 1 1922**      Home *W. Br*      C-361

NAME **COMMODORE P ELLIS**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1185885

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	24	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			9 WH										
FEBRUARY			9 WH										
MARCH			8 WH										
APRIL	21	WH											
MAY	9	WH											
JUNE	9	WH											
JULY	10	WH											
AUGUST	14	WH											
SEPTEMBER	10	WH											
OCTOBER	9	WH											
NOVEMBER	9	WH											
DECEMBER	8	WH											

*Diary 10/24*

NAME: <i>Commodore P. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185.885</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 24</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*9 11 45 WH*  
*10 9 15 WH*  
*11 9 15 WH*  
*12 8 15 WH*  
*1 10 3 15 WH changed amt*  
*2 8 24 WH*  
*3 10 24 WH*  
*4 Trans. to Mo*  
*1 Payment Card*  
*2 14 36 WH*  
*3 15 36 WH*  
*4 12 30 WH*  
*1 9 45 WH*  
*2 9 45 WH*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**10 JUNE 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Cornelia A*

Certificate No. *7250192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1900

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, William H*

Service: *1st Sgt Co 1st Ind V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17th May 1911</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7-1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Cornelia M*

Certificate No. *681198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1900

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. A. 60 1st Inf. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>11 May 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918

NAME: <i>Cornelia A. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>725098</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1908</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	<del>4 90</del>		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	<del>36</del>		4			4				4			
	1				1				1	4	75		1	<del>PAID 2</del>		1				1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Cornelia M. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>681.198</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20-25-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4	30		1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8/1			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Ellis Cornelia W** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **3386** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Edmund C**

Service **Actg Masters Mate USS Fort Hindman**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 15, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ellis Cornelia W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *3386* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: *Edmund C*

Service: *Actg Master's Mate USS Fort Hindman*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
<i>Sup #7</i>		<i>7 May 86</i>	<i>13 Mar 96</i>			
<i>9c</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 8, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1917</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>			
Fees:						
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4107</i>						

OCT 31 1917 6-676



NAME	CORNELIA W ELLIS											
Certificate No.	3386						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					
Fees												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP, 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6671												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
SEPTMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:	Cornelia W Ellis										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No.	3386
Last paid to:											16	REMARKS:	4107
Rate:	<del>25</del> 30												
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	10 N. D. B	1915.	4 36	1919.	4 75	1923.	4 60	1927.			
2		2	11 N. D. B	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3	17 SER	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908.		1912.	15 SER	1916.	4 36	1920.	4 75	1924.	4 30	1928.			
2		2	1 N. D. B	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3	9/10 36-	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 20	4		4			
1909.		1913.	6 N. T.	1917.	4 36	1921.	4 90	1925.		1929.			
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3	JUL 1909	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1910.		1914.	4 36	1918.	4 74.67	1922.	4 90	1926.		1930.			
2	11 B. E. R.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	13 B. E. R.	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.													

NAME: *Ellis, Cornelius H* (3-P. A. 1.) 103,443

Certificate No. *433945* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P. D. + C. - 1st Lt. 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>16</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 Nov 08</del>	<del>8 Dec 08</del>				
16	15	5 June 12	26 March 13				
17	12	12 Oct 12					
23	12	12 Oct 16					
30	12	12 Oct 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to: *R. Proctorville O.*

Died: *March 10 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1916 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Died March 10, 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1916 26*  
*payable to widow Rachel L. Ellis R. Proctorville, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *88* **AUG 1 1916 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-881

NAME: *Ellis Cornelius H* (3-P. A. 1.) 103,443

Certificate No. *433945* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *P. D. 5 "K. Va"*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Apr 85</i>	<i>27 May 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Cornelius H. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>433,945</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2-17-</i>					Remarks: <i>103.443</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	51	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	<b>DEAD</b>			2		
	3				3	11	36		3	<i>3/22 3 97</i>			3		
	4	<i>1/8 4</i>			4	4	36		4	<i>20</i>			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51 R		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		51		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2		51		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	51		4				4		

NAME: <i>Cornelius H. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>433,945</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>103.443</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 21</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ellis Cynthia A**

Certificate No. **642835**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Runion**

Service **Pt C 81 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 24, 1925*

Reported *AUG 21 1925*

Remarks: *\* Check no. 22095700-a dated July 1, 1925 has been lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it & it is treated as canceled. C.S. notified 8/21/25-*

*Palmyra, Ind.*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis Cynthia A*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30062**

Certificate No. *642835*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Runion*

Service: *P. C. 81 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12/19 Apr 08</del>	<del>29 Apr 08</del>			
INC.	20	<i>Apr 13 1917</i>	<i>Apr 28 1917</i>			
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Inc	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31071*

6-679

NAME CYNTHA A ELLIS

Certificate No. 642835

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED to recall 7/21 - Tr. written to stop payment  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 Letter P.M. to Suit 7/27 17/22

3-1181  
 87/20

NAME: *Cynthia A. Ellis*

Certificate No. 642835

Last paid to: Rate ~~7 30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 25 365 <sup>60</sup>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
 AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Ellis, Cynthia E. **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 633738 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act June 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** James F. Ellis

**Service:** Pt G. 53" Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Drug	8.3	June 1907	7 Nov 1907			
	12.19	Apr. 1928	Act			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** LOUISVILLE, KY. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Mar. 4 - 1914 **Bureau notified:** MAR 31 1914

**Remarks:** M.

**Former Roll No.** 2540 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME** Ellis Cyrena C **FORMER** **Act May 23, 1928**

**Certificate No.** 535407 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

**Name of soldier** John Norman

**Service** Pt D 28 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	May 12 1927 <sup>or</sup>	Jun 16 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
<b>Died</b>		Dec. 20, 1929.				
<b>Reported</b>			JAN 8 1930			

**Remarks:**

NAME: *Cynthia E. Ellis*

Certificate No. *633738*

NOV 4 1908

Rate: *8-12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 7 36	1919. 1 7 36	1923. 1 7 36	1927. 1 7 36
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36	2 6 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 7 36	1920. 1 7 36	1924. 1 7 36	1928. 1 7 36
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36	3 6 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36
1909. 1 16 36 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 6 36 ✓	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 13 36 ✓	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 5 36 ✓	2 1/27 36	2 1/27 36	2 1/27 36	2 1/27 36	2 1/27 36
3 8 36 ✓	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 7 36	4 GROUP 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME **Cyrena C Ellis FORMER**  
 Certificate No. **535407**  
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					25 22 4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY					5 20 4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40				4 30	
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

*Set. to Ben. 1/8/30. 3-1081*

NAME: Ellis, Cyrus <sup>ic</sup> Act of May 11, 1918 1934 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 21,416 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Co G 73 Ohio V.

Disability: GSN left lung

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Feb 1887</del>	<del>29 July 1887</del>	<del>Inc 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Nov 18, 1920</del>	<del>Dec 20, 1920</del>
REISSUE	38	Oct 9-1918	Dec 13-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 20, 1922 Letter to time 4/5-22 Bureau notified: APR 13 1922

Remarks: 2235 Elm St. Oakland Cal  
Died Mar 20, 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1922 146 North Wilton Place  
JAN 11 1921 payable to widow Florence M. Ellis Los Angeles  
 Former Roll No. DEC 13 1918 6/5 - SEP 19 1922 16/1 Home: Calif 6-681

NAME: Ellis, Cyrus, 2nd (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 160,945 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. A, 58"

Disability: Chr. diarr., rheum. + res. dis. of heart + dis. of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	4 June 1902	1 Nov. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/08 (Cous) Bureau notified: JAN 16 1909

Remarks: Died Dec. 23, 1908. Payable to widow,  
Mary S. Ellis, Order Aug. 4, 1909.

Former Roll No. 7 Home: BOSTON, MASS. 6-681



NAME: <i>Cyrus Ellis</i>				Act of May 17, 1918				Certificate No. <i>21416</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>58</del> <del>50</del> <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>
1907.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1911.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>
1908.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1912.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>
1908.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1912.	3	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>16320</i>
1908.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1912.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>1501173</i>
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
1909.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
1909.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
1909.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>215</i>
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
1910.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	2	<b>GROUP 3 DEAD</b>	
1910.	3	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	3	<b>GROUP 3 DEAD</b>	
1910.	4	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	4	<i>10/6 4080</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus Ellis, 2nd</i>				Certificate No. <i>160,945</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>8/18</i>	<i>16</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

5-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **ELLIS, DANIEL**

Certificate No. **1039948** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 147 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 28, 1923* | Reported **JUL 10 1923**

Remarks: *20-Fifth St  
Genoa,  
Ill.*

*Died June 28, 1923* Accrued order dated **SEP 19 1923**  
payable to widow *Ella Ellis*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Daniel* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *1039948* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: *Pt G 147 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>		<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 11 1915</i>	<i>DEC 30 1915</i>
						<i>21 Dec 11 1920</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Genoa Ill*

Former Roll No. *14802 (ag)* | Home:

6-631

NAME DANIEL ELLIS,

Certificate No. 1039948

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	<del>4 50</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Daniel Ellis 6162 Certificate No. 1039948

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 1/2 - 18 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 A.M.F. 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 7 NT 4 45	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 8 A.M.F. 4 45	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 7 A.M.F. 4 45	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 2/26 153	1911. 1 8 SER 11/12 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 3 11 4 50	1927. 1
1908. 2 8 EBS	1911. 2 8 D.D. 4 54	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2
1908. 3 7 AMF	1911. 3 10 A.M.F. 4 54	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 132	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3
1908. 4 12 NDB	1911. 4 12/16 8 NDB 4 54	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 1 4 Trans. to No. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 8 AEW	1911. 1 4 LBL 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 Payment Card 1	1927. 1
1909. 2 15 JHT	1911. 2 4 4 54	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 2 2	1927. 2
1909. 3 8 SER	1911. 3 4 4 54	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 8 3	1927. 3
1909. 4 7 4 45	1911. 4 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4
1910. 1 6 MLH	1911. 1 4 4 45	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1
1910. 2 6 N.D.B	1911. 2 4 4 45	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 2 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 8 A.M.F	1911. 3 4 4 45	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 3 3	1927. 3
1910. 4 7 U.E.R.	1911. 4 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 99 60	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis Daniel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl & 30 His Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1907</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2/08* Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1908**

Remarks: *757 Cleveland ave. Portland, Ore*  
*Med Add 721 Bank St - Wallace Idaho*

Former Roll No. *2110/1 - 6222* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Daniel G.* 10159 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. 'E' 9' Iowa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1907</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1912</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/23/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOLNES** Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/16* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 1943141 Dated 4 1916 Canceled*  
*Materials La Fayette St*

Former Roll No. *9126 a. 2.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel D. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>1093024</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 to Dec 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/22</i>	<i>17 53</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10/17</i>	<i>19 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/17</i>	<i>22 60</i>	<i>1908</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/17</i>	<i>22 60</i>	<i>1908</i>	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel G. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>167938</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan - 07 1907</i>						Rate: <i>227</i>						Remarks: <i>12/07 apr v 49 07</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>49 02</i>		2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>50 22 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Daniel G. W.*

Certificate No. *14653* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri Capt J. I. Seibels co Raifords. Battm Ala vols*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Reimst</i>		<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 May 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let G. W. Ellis 6/3/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Daniel M.*

Certificate No. *936 H 23* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27-1890.*

Service: *Priv L. 15 N.Y. and L. 2 N.Y. P. V. C.*

Disability: *Sol. Home Bath. Ky.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>		<i>17 6 Apr. '04</i>	<i>24 Aug. '04.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug 1907* Bureau notified: *July 29 '07 - Sol. Home Bath. Ky. cert here. letter # 6.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>Daniel G. W. Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>14653</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>21 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8/16 12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellis Daniel M.</i>					Certificate No. <i>936423</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ellis, Daniel W.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **857225** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. and Corp. A 95 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Apr 20, 1928</b>	<b>July 14, 1928</b>		
				Died <b>Sept. 3, 1928</b>	Reported <b>OCT 16 1928</b>
				Remarks: <b>3-1081.</b>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Daniel W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10162**

Certificate No. *857225* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp A 95 Ohio Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pt</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>28 July 1907</del>	<del>25 Jan 1909</del>	<del>Pt</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>3 July 1912</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>15 Feb 1911</del>	<del>24 Feb 1911</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>9 Jun 1916</del>	<del>10 May 1913</del>
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<b>E. E. M.</b>

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Panama Nebr*  
*R-1-*

Former Roll No. *7706 G. L.* Home:

6-551



NAME DANIEL W. ELLIS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

857225

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 51	4 65	4 65	<del>4 90</del>							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Daniel W. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

857225

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

1/2 25 30

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	100	1927. 1	
2	8/16 80	2	11 30	2	75	2	120	2	50	2	
3	8/16 80	3	7	3	75	3	120	3	50	3	
4	9 36	4	7	4	75	4	120	4	50	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	75	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	8	2	86 7	2	120	2	50	2	
3	8 36	3	9	3	90	3	141	3	50	3	
4	8 36	4	11-18	4	90	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	90	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	8	2	5-22 90 33	2	90	2	150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	90	3	150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	90	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1	
2	11	2	4 75	2	90	2	150	2		2	
3	9-19	3	4 75	3	90	3	150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 75	4	128	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Ellis David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463193* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Px D. 10" Ind. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 March 1907</del>	<del>8 June 1907</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>27 4 June 1912</i>	<i>28 March 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* Check No *5999698* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *734* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *947234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Enl b N.Y. Vol Art*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>		<i>18 May 1911</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1911</i>				<i>100</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 May 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 6/23 - 6/26/11*

Remarks: *Jallahorse Fla*

Former Roll No. *120* *123* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>463193</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 27</i>																			
				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/26</i>			2	10			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	<i>3</i>			3	2			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	11			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1	<i>5640</i>		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>2</i>			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	<del>4</del>	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>947234</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907 20-</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		80	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 73 07</i>			3	<i>14 10 -</i>		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		3			3				3			<i>Ann</i>	3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>CROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ellis, David W.      ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 449085      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 63 Ohio Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Mon 1, 1926	Dec 7, 1926		
				Reported <u>JAN 24 1930</u> Remarks: <u>Dec 13, 1929</u> <u>Rekda</u>	
DEC 20 1926					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis David F      **10172**

Certificate No. 449085      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 63 Ohio Inf      **GENERAL LAW**

Disability: Bronchitis, res. dis. of lungs      Act February 6, 1907.  
ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21 Feb 1906</del>	<del>19 Mar 1906</del>	Inc	30	Aug 24 1914	OCT 12 1914
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Sep. 1909</del>	<del>11 Oct. 1909</del>		40	JUN 10 1915	
<del>Reis 25</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>30 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/11/09      Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/30/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**      Transferred to: Oskaloosa

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: Manhattan Iowa Ia 9

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 7-714      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-861

NAME DAVID F. ELLIS,

Certificate No. 449085

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 22	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: David F. Ellis										Certificate No. 449085									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908										Rate: \$25.30			Rem: 50 310			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	24			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	17			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	454367		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	18			3	4	7567		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	17			4	4	25		4	4	128		4				4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Ellis, David H (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 299571 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 17 Ky. Cav.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mch. 21, 1921			

Died: June 3 1928 Reported: JUN 12 1928

Remarks: c/w G.D.

NAME: Ellis David H (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 299-571' ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 17 Ky Cav CIVIL WAR

Disability: Chdiarr & res piles, rheum and res dis of heart - ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	24	5 June 1907	9 July 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	25 May 1912	29 Oct 1913	Inc.	72	Mch 21 1921	APR 2 1921
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9144 Home:

NAME DAVID H. ELLIS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 299571

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

David H. Ellis 2270

Certificate No.

299571

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 ~~4.50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 144	1927. 1 1 4 72
1907. 2 2 APR 1911 4 90	1911. 2 2 4 90	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 10 A M F 4 90	1911. 3 3 10 A M F 4 90	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 9 A M F 4 90	1912. 1 1 9 A M F 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 9 N D B 4 90	1912. 2 2 9 N D B 4 90	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 12 N D B 4 90	1912. 3 3 12 N D B 4 90	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 15 M A 4 90	1912. 4 4 15 M A 4 90	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 L B L 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 L B L 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1 72
1909. 2 2 4 4 90	1913. 2 2 4 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 72	1929. 2 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 4 4 90	1913. 3 3 4 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 216	1925. 3 3 4 72	1929. 3 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 4 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 2 4 4 90	1914. 2 2 4 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 72	1930. 2 2 4 72
1910. 3 3 4 4 90	1914. 3 3 4 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 4 72	1930. 3 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 4 72
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, David H*

Certificate No. *381222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1807.

Service: *P A 74 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>2 May 1907</del>	<del>Res</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Sept 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10 Oct 1908</del>	<del>24 Oct 1908</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Oct 1912</del>	<del>NOV 25 1913</del>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *3/7/19 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1919**

Remarks: *414 Chestnut St - Rockford - Ill*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Amanda Ellis*

Accrued order dated: *Jul 12 1919*

Former Roll No. *9145(92)* Home: *JUL 23 1918*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis David J.*

Certificate No. *420275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service: *P A 156 N.Y. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Apr 04</del>	<del>15 Feb 05</del>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 14 1912</del>	<del>1 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>INCORP</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Oct. 9-1914</del>	<del>Nov. 10-1914</del>				
		<i>27 Oct. 9-1919</i>					

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JUN 10 1915

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Died: *July 5-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *28 Perry St. Poughkeepsie N.Y. 6/12/15*



NAME: <i>David H Ellis</i>				6171				Certificate No. <i>381222</i>							
Last paid to: <i>H Apr 1907 @ 10 (92)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 24</i>				Remarks: <i>35</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F.	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2	5/28	273		2	NT	72		2		72		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8 A.M.F.	72		3	4	72		3	80	7467
	4	9	ABW		4	7	72		4		72		4		J.
1908.	1	6	9ER	1912.	1	18 3ER	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2	8	EBS		2	12 C.G.	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	SEB		3	10	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10/9 67 <sup>33</sup>	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	1/7	44 <sup>40</sup>	1913.	1	4 LBL	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4 60	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	6	MLM	1914.	1	6 71 <sup>60</sup>	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	6	N.D.B.		2	4 72	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	A.M.F.		3	4 72	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		H.E.R.		4	4 72	72		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4		

NAME: <i>David J. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>420275</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 16 20 24</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	64 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1		
	2				2	8 36	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	5 36	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	8 36	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	64 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1		
	2				2	7 36	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	20 47 <sup>40</sup>	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4				4	11 49 <sup>50</sup>	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	64 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	94 <sup>20</sup>		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	114		4	4	114		4		

NAME: *Ellis David R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2522

Certificate No. *1168.296* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Co. 227 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Natural loss*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 May 11</i>	<i>22 Mch 12</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Della* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7172659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Priv B 104 U.S.C. 402 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Feby 1911</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1915*

Remarks: *X Corp S.C.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>David R. Ellis</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>1168.296</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Writs</i>					Rate: <i>10-</i>					Remarks: <i>2522</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>10 4 10</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>11 4 10</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>12 4 10</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1920.	1		<i>30</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 10</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>2 4 10</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>3 4 10</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 4 10</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>6 4</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Della Ellis</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>717269</i>													
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9/18 44 40</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>392</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>no record 3/19, 16, 8</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>pc 7-9-13</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ellis, Dennison D.** ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. **1087317** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 53 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Jan 9, 1928</i>	Reported <b>MAR 16 1928</b>
				Remarks: <i>chn,</i>	

NAME: *Ellis* *Dennison D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **17006** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087317* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - D. 53 Ill. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>18 Mar 1908</del>	<del>6 Apr 1908</del>		35	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Priv</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>6 June 1912</del>	<del>25 Mar. 1913</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Priv</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>8 Feb. 1916</del>					
<del>Priv</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>8 Feb. 1921</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2109/1. 6235.* Home:

6-651

NAME

DENNISON D ELLIS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1087317

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CANCELED					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

Dennison D Ellis

Act of May 11, 1918  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1087317

Last paid to: Mar 1908 ~~1910~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1945~~ ~~1950~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	9 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	5 47	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 33 20	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36 73	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 100	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ellis, Dewitt C. ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 125629 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp C 119 111 Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died May 4 1927 Reported MAY 14 1927  
 Remarks: 2708 1/2 Jackson

May 4 1927 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1927  
 payable to widow Lottie B. Ellis

217-14 ave north  
 Seattle  
 Wash.

NAME: Ellis, Dewitt C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17007 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125629 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp. - C. - 119th Ill. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>10 Dec 1884</u>	<u>31 Jan. 1885</u>			<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>28 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1917</u>	<u>11 Apr. 1913</u>				

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4038 Linden Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. 513/4-210/6

6-661

NAME

DEWITT C ELLIS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

125629

GROUP 3

RATE--	50		65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14 217						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

NAME: *De Witt C. Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *125.629*  
 of May 11, 1919.

Last paid to: *Hepner @ 8* Rate: ~~8.12~~ ~~7.38~~ ~~50~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	16 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4	13 59.60	4	8 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4	4	
1908. 1	16 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	15 36	2	10 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	11 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4	19 26	4	4 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	5/4 36 <sup>60</sup>	1917. 1	4 75 <sup>87</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	Payment Com.	2	
3	17 36	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
14 36		1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
13 36		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
19 36		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 111 <sup>80</sup>	3		3		3	
10 36		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Ellis Diadem

Certificate No. **729054** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James A**

Service **Pt C 116 111 V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 27, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>APR 11 1924</b>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>3/27 1924</i> reimbursement order dated <i>6-7-24</i> payable to <i>May Asher</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Diadem* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *729054* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR 19 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Ellis James A*

Service: *Pt C 116 111 V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1911</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

0-670



NAME **DIADEM ELLIS**

Certificate No. **729054**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	<del>4 30</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30	19-24										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Diadem Ellis* Certificate No. **729054**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~20~~ **25** 30 Remarks: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 10 35.82	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

*Let Bu*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Diana L.* 71059 ~~7552~~

Certificate No. *239054* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C*

Service: *Sgt I, 8 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>13 Dec 1887</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Mar. 7, '91</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Jan. 4, 1911.</i> Bureau notified <i>Dec Jan 4, 1911.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Clara L. Bragg</i> <i>Huntington, Ore.</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Dimmick M.*

Certificate No. *633861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. H 78 N.Y. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug '07</i>	<i>9 Nov '07</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				Transferred to:		
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		
Died: <i>Sept 23, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1922</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						<b>OCT 7 1916.</b>

NAME: <i>Diana L. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>239054</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>16/3</i>	<i>26 40</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2			2			2		2			2			2		2		2	
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3		3	
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2		2	
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3		3	
	4	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>			4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2		2	
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3		3	
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4		4	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2		2	
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3		3	
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Dimmis M. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>633861</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 12 20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		CHECK CANCELED	2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		CHECK CANCELED	3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4				4	
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ellis Doratha**

Certificate No. **533999**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edwin**

Service **Sgt Band 37 Ind V Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb. 25, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 6 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Ellis, Doratha** **20840**

Certificate No. **533999**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin**

Service: **Sgt Band 37 Ind V I**

**74** ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 May 1900	23 May 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to: <b>1920</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

Form No. **DEC 51916** 6-579

NAME <b>DORATHA ELLIS</b>												
Certificate No. <b>533999</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELLED							
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Doratha Ellis</i>											Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 20840											Certificate No. 533999										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907											Rate: <del>50</del> <del>25</del> 30											Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.												
	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4	75	9	4	90		1													
	2			2	9		36	2	4		36	2	4	75	10	4	30		2													
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36	3	4	75	11	4	30		3													
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4	4	75	12	4	30		4													
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.												
	1	9	24	1	12		36	1	4		36	1	4	75	1	4	30		1													
	2	13	30	2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4	75	2	4	30		2													
	3	12	36	3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30		3													
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4	4	22	93	4	4	90	4	4	30		4													
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.												
	1	12	36	1	4		36	1	4		60	1	4	90	5	4			1													
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4	90	2				2													
	3	13	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4	90	3				3													
	4	11	36	4	4		36	4	4		69.67	4	4	90	4				4													
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.												
	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4	90	1				1													
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4	90	2				2													
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4	90	3				3													
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4	90	4				4													

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Ellis Dorothy A

Certificate No. 788085 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin Ellis.

Service Pt. Co. A, 15<sup>th</sup> N. H. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Feb 11, 1927</u>						
Reported <u>FEB 11 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Ellis, Dorothy A.

Certificate No. 788085 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Ellis **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Private Co A 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment New Hampshire Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>November 24, 1914</u>	<u>March 29, 1915</u>			
<u>Incl</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Final</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
JAN 19 1917						
APR 6 1915 6-579						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **DOROTHY A ELLIS**

Certificate No. **788085**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 1;

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Dorothy A. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>788085</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 85.50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

APR 26 52, FEB 10 14.40

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Druzilla J* **11750**

Certificate No. *613181* **ARMY WIDOW.** **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *IC 150 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>127 Apr 06</i>	<i>28 July 06</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29-1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 223/96 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12293 G L* 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Dudley* **ACT MAY 1, 1912**

Certificate No. *803396* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *O I 65 US 6 Vol Inf* **ACT MAY 1, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 1, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>24 Feb 9 1915</i>	<i>DEC 15, 1918</i>
						<i>30 Feb 9 1920 J.</i>	
Fees:						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Warrant*

Former Roll No. *14823 (a)* 6-681



NAME: <i>Prinzilla J. Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>613181</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>DEAD CIVIL WAR</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 33</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<del>4 36</del>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Dudley Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>803396</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>			Rate: <i>12 18 40</i>		Remarks: <i>6177</i> <b>50</b> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 A. M. F.</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2	<i>5/1</i>	<i>6 53</i>		2		<i>7 NT</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>AMF</i>		3		<i>8 A M F</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4		<i>ABW</i>		4		<i>12 N D B</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>AMF</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 SER</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>EBB</i>		2		<i>8 D D.</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3		<i>10 A M F</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>
	4	<i>17</i>			4		<i>12 D D</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>ABW</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>ABW</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>SER</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>HLH</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>HBO</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>RER</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 132 80</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: *Ellis, Dudley, V.* (S-P. A. 1.) 8680

Certificate No. *404.963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. G 42 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum. Res. Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 June '05</del>	<del>17 Aug '05</del>		35	JUN 10 19	
ISSUE		<del>16 June 21-1912</del>	<del>Jan. 29-1914</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>20 Mch. 4-1916</i>		"	72	<i>Mch 31. 1921</i>	<i>June 3. 1921</i>
Fees:		<i>24 Mch. 4-1921</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1921**

Remarks: *Nov 4 1921* Accrued order dated **APR 22 1922**  
payable to widow *Mary J.*

Former Roll No. *92 9125* Home: **MAY 3 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Dyas, C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4444415* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt 4" U. S. Vet U. S.*

Disability: *Rh. rheu & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1889</i>	<i>24 Aug 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Apr. 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Shudley V. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>404.963</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>35-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 105</i>				
	2				2	<i>6 42</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7 42</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7 42</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 105</i>				
	2				2	<i>7 42</i>			2	<i>INC. 5 56</i>			2	<i>4 105</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7 42</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 157.50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7 42</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 42</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>				
	2				2	<i>4 42</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>6/15 2193</i>		2		
	3	<i>4 42</i>			3	<i>4 42</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 216</i>		3		
	4	<i>12 42</i>			4	<i>4 42</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<del><i>4 216</i></del>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1914.	1	<i>4<sup>19</sup> 42<sup>38</sup></i>		1918.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1922.	1					
	2	<i>6 42</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>18 21840</i>		2		
	3	<i>6 42</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3	<del><i>4 87</i></del>			3			3		
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>			4			4		

NAME: <i>Dyas C. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>444415</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	<i>DIED 21 Sept. 1911 RE</i>			2	<i>RECEIVED JUN 2 1911</i>			2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	<i>COUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Earl* 31

Certificate No. *120,948* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Co. B 52<sup>nd</sup> Pa.*

Disability: *G. S. H. R. leg. R. arm; chr diarr, res dis pectum.*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 17/04</i>	<i>Dec. 17/04.</i>				

Fees: *Died: 2/24/16* Accrued order dated *Apr 3/15*  
 payable to widow *Marianne*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1916* Check No. *1427664* **MAY 4 1916** canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home: *4/10*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Ebenezer*

Certificate No. *513,652* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. A, 18 Mass.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. '07</i>	<i>21 June, '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/4/1912* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Feb. 4, 1912. Payable to widow, Mary F. Ellis, Order May 1, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *3<sup>rd</sup> S.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *137 Laurel St Fairhaven, Mass*

NAME: 34 <i>Earl Ellis</i>				Certificate No. 120948															
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks: General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	72		1	4	72		1				1			
	2			2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2			
	3			3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3			
	4			4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	72		1	4	72		1				1			
	2			2	7	72		2	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		2				2			
	3			3	19	72		3				3				3			
	4			4	8	72		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	72		1				1				1			
	2			2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3			3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	8	72	4	4	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	72	1	4	72		1				1				1			
	2	6	72	2	4	72		2	4/24	1680		2				2			
	3	8	72	3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	9	72	4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ebenezer Ellis</i>				Certificate No. 8781															
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 6 Rate: 12				Remarks: ✓															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1				1				1			
	2	2/3	1960	2	8			2				2				2			
	3	4	36	3	6			3				3				3			
	4	6	36	4	5	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1	6		1	5/3	224		1				1				1			
	2	4		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			
	3	4		3				3				3				3			
	4	4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	4		1				1				1				1			
	2	4		2				2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3				3			
	4	6		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4		1				1				1				1			
	2	6		2				2				2				2			
	3	7		3				3				3				3			
	4	6		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Ellis Edgar D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *157 & 57* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~  
 Service: *Pri. 16. 2<sup>nd</sup> Vt. Inf.* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
<i>Revs 35</i>		<i>Nov 14. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *11*

Remarks: *After entrance reg for 24<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1920*

Former Roll No. *3228* Home:

NAME: *Ellis Edgar E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *909.643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 20<sup>th</sup> Wis. V. I.* Act of Feb, 6, 1907  
 Disability: *Rochester, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1905</i>	<i>5 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *12 Dec. 12.* Bureau notified: *13 Dec 12. cert. 5830 Home. Bath N.Y.*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Anna E.*

BUREAU ORDER *10 Mch. 1913.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Edgar D. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>757857</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>L.H. 35</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	72.		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	6	72		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	12	72		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	12	72		4	4	72		4			
1908.	1			1	6	72		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	8	72		2	4	72		2			
	3	10	72	3	6	72		3	4	72		3			
	4	7	72	4	7	72		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1			1	4	72		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	72		2			
	3	10	72	3	4			3	4	72		3			
	4	6	72	4	4			4	4	72		4			
1910.	1			1	4	72		1	4	72		1			
	2			2	4	72		2	4	72		2			
	3			3	4	72		3	4	72		3			
	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4			
<b>GROUP 1</b>															

NAME: <i>Ellis Edgar E. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>909643</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907 10</i>				Rate: <i>L.H. 75</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1	9	45		1				1			
	2	8	33 <sup>53</sup>	2	8			2				2			
	3	6	36	3	8			3				3			
	4	5		4	7			4				4			
1908.	1	8		1	7			1				1			
	2	6		2	17			2				2			
	3	8		3	8/16	15 <sup>33</sup>		3				3			
	4	8		4	8	75		4				4			
1909.	1	6		1	3/31	57 <sup>50</sup>	<i>to date of death.</i>	<b>BUFFALO</b>							
	2	7		<b>GROUP 1</b>				2				2			
	3	9		3				3				3			
	4	7		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1				1				1			
	2	7		2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	21	140	4				4				4			

NAME: *Ellis, Edna* 2568<sup>a</sup> (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749 112* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. C 29<sup>th</sup> Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Little Sioux - Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Edward* (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34818* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Carpenter's Mate, U.S.S. Ajax*

Disability: *Double ing hernia complete - left becoming complicated.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 April 1903</i>	<i>June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1908.* Bureau notified: *May 15 08 - 3-1081 rc.*

Remarks: *Died 10<sup>th</sup> May 1908. Accrued order dated NOV 23 1909*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth 37 27*  
*707 E. Preston St.*  
*Richmond, Va.*

Former Roll No. *344* Home: 6-677





NAME: *Ellis Edward (insane)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10182** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pri 63 Iowa Cav.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Jul 1891</del>	<del>29 Sept 1891</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Dec 7 1916</del>	<del>Jan 10 1919</del>
<del>Reis. 27</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>30 Dec. 1912</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>		
	<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: *DK 2637569 - 4/27/20 - 10/4/8 - Dist off*

Dropped: *Penetioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/30/12* *auth. made payable Gen. 10/6/8*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 48 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1921**

Remarks: *A. J. Hartley - Gen. Pulaski*  
*Davis Co. Ia. Dist. Ct. Iowa*  
*apr 7/18 - bond \$5000 - 4/27/18*

Former Roll No. *Authority Mod with Oct 1918* Home: **FEB 4 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009187* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Sgt. A. 12 U. S. I. 518 Luman St. Watertown N.Y.*

Disability: *Rheum. Tres. dis. heart & pleumy*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Aug 1910</i>	<i>10 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>13 Feb 1911</i>	<i>13 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees: *2 LB Dewey 72 LB Dewey*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 11* Bureau notified: *19 June 11-3-798-6/16/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Ellis</u>												Certificate No. <u>468598</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1909</u>												Rate: <u>2 1/2 38 50</u>			Remarks: <u>a J Hartley Jan</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	20	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	19	114		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	28	114		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	25	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	23	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		114		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		139 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	69 <sup>35</sup> 36	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	127 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward Ellis</u>												Certificate No. <u>1009127</u>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>1 1/2 17 50</u>			Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	att <sup>y</sup> 107 <sup>10</sup>			2		BUFFALO		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Edward*

Certificate No. *1212.121*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pr. Battery L. 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Wilson &amp; Co. Paid 12/4/21</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 17 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Edward*      **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. *1,224,130*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 9th Battln Ohio Inf**

Disability: *---*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Jan 6, 1923	April 9, 1923	<i>left 2/4/30</i>			
Inc	18	Oct 7 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 4 1925				
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926				<b>FEB 18 1930</b>	<b>MAR 12 1930</b>
Ino.	40	June 6, 1928	July 25, 1928				
Ino.	50	Oct. 4, 1929	Oct. 31, 1929				
<b>X-CHECK CANCELLED</b>							
APR 10 1930							

6-6571

NAME: *Edward Ellis*

Certificate No. *1212.122*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remark: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes: 1923. 1-4: 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. 1924. 1-4: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. 1925. 1-4: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. 1926. 1-4: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. 1927. 1-4: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. 1928. 1-4: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. 1929. 1-4: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. 1930. 1-4: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.*

NAME: EDWARD ELLIS

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1224 130

Fees: \$20. McCoy & Co., *4/28/23*  
\$2 McCoy & Co *11-19-25*

GROUP ~~3~~ GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	<del>12</del> 30	30	30	40	40	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	<i>28</i>	<i>35.20</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		<i>4 B/2</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	<i>30</i>	4	<i>40</i>	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	<i>40</i>	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	<i>40</i>	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	<i>340</i>	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	<i>18</i>	4	4	4	4	<i>50</i>				

NAME: *Ellis Edward A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123153* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Inf. 6.6" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>inc.</i>		<i>18 mch 21 1914</i>	<i>MAY 5 1914</i>
				<i>inc.</i>		<i>21 mch 21 1919</i>	<i>ARM</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3229</i> <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: **ELLIS, EDWARD B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1043307** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. E, 3" Pa. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>Act 6/27/90 26 May 1902</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4 Mar. 1907</b>	<b>24 Sept. 1907</b>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 5 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>Ending July 4, 1912, date of death</i>							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, Pa.</b> <i>Philadelphia, 6/29/08.</i>				Transferred to: <i>43 Union St., Mount Holly, N. J.</i>			
Died: <i>July 4 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 13 1912</b> <i>3 - 1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Suspended, C.O. 3 Sept. 1908. 1/2 Col. &amp; dep. Batts. 4/19/09 1/2 2nd Pay 1/2 to wife Mary T. to 7/4. from June 18, 1908 of admission C.O. 22 Dec. 1908.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>W.H.</i>			

6-881

NAME: <i>Edward A. Ellis</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1123153</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-18 50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	1	13	36	1	4		54	1	4		90	9	4	100	1		
	2			2	2	6	36	2	4		54	2	4		90	10	4	50	2		
	3			3	3	7	36	3	4		54	3	4		90	11	4	50	3		
	4			4	4	6	36	4	4		54	4	4		90	12	4	50	4		
1908.	1		<i>10 70<sup>40</sup></i>	1	1	6	36	1	4		54	1	4		90	1	4	50	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>	2	2	6	36	2	4		54	2	4		90	2	4	50	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>	3	3	6	36	3	4		54	3	4		132	3	4	50	3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4	4	<i>7/15 36</i>		4	4		54	4	4		150	4			4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1	1	4	45	1	4		54	1	4		150	1			1		<i>Payment Card</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>	2	2	4		2	4		54	2	4		150	2			2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>	3	3	4		3	4		54	3	4		150	3			3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>	4	4	4		4	4		54	4	4		150	4			4		
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1	1	4	<i>45</i>	1	4		54	1	4		150	1			1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>	2	2	4	<i>45</i>	2	4		54	2	4		150	2			2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>	3	3	4	<i>54</i>	3	4		54	3	4		150	3			3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>	4	4	4	<i>54</i>	4	4		<i>99 60</i>	4	4			4			4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <b>EDWARD B. ELLIS</b>										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <b>1043307</b>						
Last paid to: <i>4/1 May 18 @ 14</i>					Rate: <b>19</b>					Remarks: <i>To wife Mary V. Co. &amp; 22 Dec 08</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	1	13		1				1				1			1		
	2			2	2	12		2				2				2			2		
	3			3	3	13		3				3				3			3		
	4			4	4	13		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1	1	12		1				1				1			1		
	2		<i>7/9 13</i>	2	2	13		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12 10 8</i>	3	3	<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>15 18 H.H.</i>	4	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>13 18 wife</i>	1	1			1				1				1			1		
	2		<i>12 18 wife</i>	2	2			2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>14 18 wife</i>	3	3			3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>13 18 wife</i>	4	4			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>12 18 wife</i>	1	1			1				1				1			1		
	2		<i>13 18 wife</i>	2	2			2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>17 18 wife</i>	3	3			3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 18 wife</i>	4	4			4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Ellis Edward J.* 30 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043.307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 11 1901

Service: *H. E. 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 4/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 24/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *D.C. - JUN 29 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Edward C.* 6557 ~~57104~~ (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1901~~

Service: *Corpl. A-1<sup>st</sup> Mich. V.L.A.* 42679

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>4 Mar 07</del>	<del>11 June 07</del>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 14 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *134 Ostrander Ave*

Died: *June 24 1914* SEP 28 1914 Bureau notified Death reported by P. M. at *Paprause*

Remarks: *N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: **5974**

6-681



NAME: 30 Edward B. Ellis				Certificate No. 1,043,307											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	30-		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward C. Ellis				Certificate No. 1133777											
Last paid to: P				Rate: <del>12</del> 19-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/26	36.00		2		5 36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		7 36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		7 36		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2		6 36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		7 36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		4 36 44		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		5 57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2		4 57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3		4 57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		4 57		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2		4 57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		4 57		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
<b>DEAD. GROUP 3 4</b>															

NAME: Ellis, Edward E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837,801 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Corp<sup>l</sup>, K, 23 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Recs. 15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb. '07</del>	<u>25 June '07</u>				
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Oct. 1908</del>	<u>27 Oct. 1908</u>				
<del>Recs. 30</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<u>15 Nov. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: East Dedham Mass. Transferred to: Walnut Pl.

Died: Feb. 5 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1916 3-1087

Remarks: W  
Died Feb 5 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1916 461 High St.  
payable to widow Anna J. Ellis Dedham Mass.

Former Roll No. MAY 8 11916 BOSTON, MASS. Home: MAY 24 1916 ORIGINAL

6-681

PAYEE ELLIS, EDWARD E FILE No. SC 1132658

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Loss Section R636</u>	<u>MAR 11 1942</u>	<u>Jelden</u>



NAME: *Ellis Edward H.* 17013 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986,093* ARMY INVALID. Law: AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st Reg't 2nd Div. 2 Cal. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907.</i>	<i>12 July 1907.</i>				

Fees: *Reis - no fees*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1909.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 5, 1910*

Remarks: *Veteran Home, Cal*

Former Roll No. *a. J. 1298/14 - 6242* Home:

NAME: *Ellis, Edward S* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *152 114* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & Corp E 12 N.J. Inf*

Disability:

8-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Dec 6 1923* Reported: *JAN 10 1924*

Remarks: *ck*

*Dec 6, 1923* Accrued order dated *JAN 29 1924*  
 payable to widow *Hannah E. Ellis*

*1457 Kenwood Ave.  
 Camden,  
 N.J.*

NAME: Edward H. Ellis										Certificate No. 986 093									
Last paid to: 12 to June 07					REMS: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/9	25 <sup>60</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EDWARD S ELLIS												
Certificate No. 152114												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

~~1 50~~  
 2/5/25  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 DEAD

NAME: *Ellis Edward S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *42.* (3-P. A. 1.) **160**

Certificate No. *152.114.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *H. Corp. Co. 12<sup>th</sup> N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del> <i>12</i>		<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>May 10/07</i>	<del>INC</del> <i>30</i>		<i>Apr 18, 1917</i>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>
<del>INCREASE</del> <i>15</i>		<i>Apr. 20/12</i>	<i>Apr. 29/12</i>	<del>40</del>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>REISSUE</del> <i>21</i>		<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 24/12</i>	<del>INC</del> <i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Ellis, Edward S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585948* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 4 Sgt B. 17. Ar. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
<i>18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *274, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.																			
42 Edward S. Ellis						152114																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																					
160		<del>12.75</del> <del>38.40</del> 50		MAY 11, 1912																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1				
	2	29	10 <sup>13</sup>		2	8	86		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				
	3	1	36		3	7	86		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3				
	4	6	86		4	7	86		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4				
	1	6	86		1	7	36		1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50		1				
1908.	2	6	86	1912.	2	6	37 <sup>40</sup>	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2				
	3	6	86		3	8	67 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3				
	4	6	36		4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4				
	1	6	86		1	4	72		1	4	72 <sup>20</sup>		1	4	150		1				1				
1909.	2	7	86	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	6	86		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	6	86		4	4	72		4		90		4	4	150		4				4				
	1	8	86		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1				
1910.	2	6	86	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	6	86		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	7	86		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4				
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927									

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No.																			
Edward S. Ellis						585948																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																					
		15.78 21		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2		7 <sup>50</sup> 20		2	9	20 per		2				2				2				2				
	3		87		3	12	52 <sup>70</sup>		3				3				3				3				
	4		97		4	11			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2		10		2	4	18	No 2276170					2				2				2				
	3		10		3			DIED July 29, 1913					3				3				3				
	4		10		4			REPORTED AUG 28, 1913					4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1							1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		9		2			GROUP 2					2				2				2				
	3		9		3								3				3				3				
	4				4								4				4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ellis Edward W. H.**

Certificate No. **1205706**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st cl Pvt K 3rd U S Vol. Eng.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 28 1921	Jul 12 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **JUL 19 1922-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ellis Egbert L**

Certificate No. **810645**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
*ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1912.*

Service: **Sgt N 6 Mich Vol Na**

Disability:

**ISSUES.** *1125 S. 13th St. Mt Vernon Ill.*  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Mar 1907</del>	<del>17 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Pvt</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Oct 1912</del>
<del>Sgt</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>5 Mar 1909</del>	<del>5 Apr 1909</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died: **July 17 - 1913**      Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks: **\* Change in service on his issue.**

**Check No. 2746553. Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.**  
**Death reported by P. M. at Mt Vernon Ill**

Former Roll No. **14846(a9)**      Home:

6-681



NAME: EDWARD W. H. ELLIS												Certificate No. 1205706								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/2	8640			2		
	3				3				3				3	//	36			3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
												GROUP 4 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								
																		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		

NAME: Egarbert L. Ellis												Certificate No. 6190							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 2030				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	AM		3				3				3		
	4	11/19	20 <sup>70</sup>		4	12	NDB		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	45	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	DD.		2				2				2		
	3	11	SEB		3	10	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	JNT		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	MLN	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	N.D.B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A.M.F.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	N.D.B.		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ellis, Elbert A.

Certificate No. 336972      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 8 Tenn Inf

Disability:

9-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <u>June 26 1925</u> Reported <u>JUL 17 1925</u>	
				Remarks: <u>ch</u>	
<u>June 27 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 10 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Mary L. Ellis</u>				<u>1508—East 49<sup>th</sup></u> <u>Los Angeles,</u> <u>Calif.</u>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, Elbert A.

Certificate No. 336972      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MARITAL LAW GENERAL LAW 1912**

Service: Pt C 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn Inf      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Ch. diar & piles & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 Sept 1900</u>	<u>20 Apr 1901</u>				
<u>Ris. 40</u>		<u>July 22, 1918<sup>76</sup></u>	<u>Oct. 19, 1918</u>				
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 134      Home:

6-681

NAME

ELBERT A ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

336972

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	18 40									
NOVEMBER	4 50		50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

Elbert A. Ellis

Certificate No.

336972

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 #0 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	100		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	=	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	15			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ellis Elena

Certificate No. 806241 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Final Act

Name of Soldier: LeCharles L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Prsr. K T. Maine Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>Feb 22, 1913</u>	<u>Apr 15, 1916</u>			
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>John L Manning (fee) \$10.00</u>				<u>MAY 5 1916</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">APR 25 1916-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis Eli

Certificate No. 355300 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 46 9th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>22 mch 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sep 20-1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Mar 20-1910</u>					
Remarks: <u>Freeport</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>9169 (G.S.)</u>				Home:			



NAME *Ellie Eli* (S-P.A.L.) *123750*

Service No. *8766307* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of June 27, 1890.

Rank *Co 161 only*

ISSUED

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	12	19 Sept 06	9 Oct 06				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Post: **FEB 8 1910**

Former Mail No. *171* Home:

6-001

NAME *Ellie Eli* (S-P.A.L.) *8696*

Service No. *255617* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW**

Rank *Co 161 only*

Remarks: *Member Res of L. Car, Div of Eyes* ISSUED.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>5 May 89</del>	<del>22 July 89</del>				
INC	30	March 3, 1917	April 3, 1917				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Post: *about May 6 1918* **AUG 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Mail No. *429134* Home:

6-001

NAME: <i>Eli Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>876635</i>									
Last paid to:										Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> <i>103.980</i>									
Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>30</i> ✓		<b>COLUMBUS</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>cd 1/20</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elias Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>215607</i>									
Last paid to:										Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b> <b>General Law.</b>									
Rate: <del>24</del> <i>30</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 72</i> ✓		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 72</i> ✓			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>8 72</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<del><i>4 90</i></del>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i> ✓			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, Elias

Certificate No. 269879      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri 956 ny.

Disability: 30

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adm'l</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 Aug., 1890</u>	<u>20 Aug., 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/5/12 (Comm)      Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912

Remarks: Died Jan. 5, 1912. Payable to widow, Ann Ellis, Order July 17, 1912.

Former Roll No. 2 - BOSTON, MASS.      Home: Waverley St      6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ellis, Elihu T.

Certificate No. 1107207      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I-4 Mass V Cav

Disability:

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
			<u>Dec 14-1925</u>		
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept. 4, 1924<sup>R</sup></u>	<u>Dec. 9, 1924</u>	<u>JUN 28, 1925</u>	<u>Reported JUL 16 1925</u>

Remarks: ch

June 21, 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1925

payable to widow Alice Ellis

956 - E. 42<sup>nd</sup> St.  
Los Angeles  
Calif.

DEC 16 1924





NAME: *Ellis, Elisha J.* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1107207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Sgt. 4" Mass V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb-1907</del>	<del>25-May-1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May-1912</del>	<del>27-July-1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Feb-1910</del>	<del>3-Mch-1910</del>	INCREASE	30	Feb. 10-1915	June 17-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *284* JUN 27 :390 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Elisha* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *509270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *104.035* General Law.  
 Service: *Pv. H. 154" O.*  
 Disability: *Nasopharyngeal catarrh & res slight deaf of both ears increasing to total deaf of rt. ear & slight deaf of l. ear & dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 4th</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Aug. 89</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Nov. 91</i>	<i>23 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1916* Death reported by *P. M. Powerhouse*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *134* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elihu T. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1107207</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$72.75</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del> <i>42.50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	no pay			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12-10-07			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75			4	4		90	4	4		150	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Elisha Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>509270</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>104.035</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3	10	60		3		3				3				
	4				4	8	60		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2		2				2				
	3				3	4	60		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	60		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2		2				2				
	3				3	4	60		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	60		4		4				4				

*OK 1003400 cancelled*

NAME: *Ellis, Elisha J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *700,650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. G 44 Indas Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>March, '07</del>	<del>16 Oct. '07</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1912</del>	
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept. 1910</del>	<del>1 Oct. 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 20	12	July 1912	13 May 1913				
Fee: 21	1	Nov. 1913					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15. 1922* - Bureau notified: *J-1081-D* - DEC 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *700,650* BOSTON MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: **ELLIS ELISHA W** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **37714** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **1 Lt & Srg B 19 Me Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept 17, 1920				

Died: *May 21. 1923* Reported: **JUN 8 1923**

Remarks: *8. 1081 D*



NAME: *Ellis Elisha W.* (S-P.A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *27.714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *1 Lt. + Serg 9 19<sup>th</sup> me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>20 April 1890</del>	<del>4 June 1890</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>March 2 1915</del>	<del>April 5 1915</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>8 Jan'y. 1913</del>	<del>Rem &amp; Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>Oct. 26 1918</del>
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Sept 17-1920	OCT 11 1920

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3594* Home: OCT 18 1920 APR 22 1915 DEC 3- 1918 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Eliza* (S-P.A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *105161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Name of Soldier: *Ellis, Henry*  
 Service: *Pr a 27" mjo*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>20 Dec 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/11* Bureau notified: APR 26 1911 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3594* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elisha W. Ellis</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					ACT MAY 11, 1912 27.714					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>24</del> <del>36</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> 72					SPECIAL ACT					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	51		2	5	108.80		2	4	120
	3				3	7	51		3	4	108		3	4	120
	4				4	6	51		4	4	108		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	51		2	5	51		2	4	108		2	4	120
	3	9	51		3	5	51		3	4	108		3	4	161
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	108		4	4	206.47
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	216
	2	9	51		2	4			2	4	108		2	4	216
	3	6	51		3				3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	108		4	4	216
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	108		2	4	216
	3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	108		4	4	216

NAME: <i>Eliza Ellis</i>					Certificate No. <i>105161</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

**DIED** 29 July 1911 **REPORTED APR 26 1911**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Ellis, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2) 85

Certificate No. *340529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt K 215" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 8-1891</i>	<i>Aug 13-1892</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: NOV 10 1920			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10</i>						

6-679

NAME: **ELLIS, ELIZA** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **671101** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **Louis F**

Service: **Corp K 9 P E Mo Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 10, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 10 1923</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: 85 <i>Eliza Ellis</i>												Certificate No. 340529							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> 30						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME ELIZA ELLIS												
Certificate No. 671101										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

340529  
 4/12/20

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Eliza* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *671.101* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Ellis Louis F.*

**Service:** *Corpl. K. G. P. E. McMill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>28 OCT 1908</b>	<i>29 Dec 1908</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fee:</b> <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>585</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Eliza* **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

**Certificate No.** *762645* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *John Ellis*

**Service:** *Pvt - D - 74 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Apr. 8-1913</i>	<b>AUG 4 1913</b>			
	<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fee:</b> <i>10 Sept J. H. Berkshire 9/30/13</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>WASHINGTON D C</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>May 17, 1923</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>3-1081-11 = JUN 13 1923</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>SEP 1 1918 DEC 16 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>671101</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>ELIZA ELLIS</i>										Certificate No. <i>762645</i>					
Last paid to: <i>762645</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	38			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

PAYEE Ellis, Eliza FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
779.984 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>520 Hunt</u>	<u>AUG 30 1936</u>	<u>HC 3 - 1936</u>

NAME Ellis Eliza A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 511883 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry M

Service Pt 14 Batty Mich V L A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died Mar. 9, 1928 30

Reported APR 23 1928

Remarks:

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **ELIZA A. ELLIS.**  
 Certificate No. **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Fees **511883**

**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 80		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Eliza A* 6862

Certificate No. *511.883* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19'08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Henry M. Ellis*

Service: *Co. 14<sup>th</sup> Batty. Mich & L. A*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Sept 1900</i>	<i>4 May 01</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**OCT 23 1916**

Former Roll No. *2518* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Eliza E*

Certificate No. *535026* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P. A 81 Ill Inf and Unassgd 53 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Mar 95</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>			
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Mar 95</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 18 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7532* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>511.883</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Eliza E Ellis</i>				3488				Certificate No. <i>535026</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8/12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. T	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 HEO	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 N	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 A M F	1916. 1	CHICAGO,	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 1	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 SEP	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 AMF	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 NT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 NT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	ND	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 HEO	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 S. E. R.	1914. 2	Died Mar 18-1912	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 A. M. F	1914. 3	Reported Dec 19 1912	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	ND	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ellis Eliza J**

Certificate No. **324491**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lyman**

Service: **Sgt A 65 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 2, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>OCT 14 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *324491*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *1917* **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Lyman*

Service: *"Sgt A 65" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 Nov 1891</i>	<i>20 Feb 1892</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 5, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <del>DEC 15 1916.</del> <b>JAN 10 1917</b>						

6-579



NAME

ELIZA J ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

324491

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Eliza J Ellis

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

324491

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ELLIS ELIZA J.

Certificate No.

773,127

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas E. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private, Co. "B" 87th Illinois Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec. 26, 1913	March 31, 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

*Jan 30 1919*

*Widow in lieu lost cert No fee*

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 7 1914

6-579

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

*Ellis, Eliza J.*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*859134*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

*Alexander A.*

Service:

*Pvt Co F. 2nd Ark Cav.*

ISSUES

*Married 1901*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>Aug 31, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1919</i>
	25	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*None*  
*GROUP*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1919

6-579

NAME: ELIZA J. ELLIS												Certificate No. 773,127											
Last paid to:						Rate: <del>25</del> 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.25	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5/5	39.20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							

NAME: Eliza J. Ellis												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 859134									
Last paid to:						Rate: <del>25</del> 30						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	412.75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Eliza Jane* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *677833* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George Ellis*

Service: *Co. H. 114<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>			

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *30<sup>th</sup> 09* Bureau notified: *30<sup>th</sup> 1909*

Remarks: *mt 22<sup>nd</sup> payable to Lizzie Ellis, 531 7<sup>th</sup> St. Clair St. Frankfort, Ky. - as reimbursement. B.C. Mch 26/10*

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Eliza M.* 74069

Certificate No. *241842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur C.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Q. & His.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1887</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/16* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1345467 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3338* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>677833</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT: Dead</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

**GROUP 2**

*orig 24.50*  
*11 24.50 ✓*  
*11 36 ✓*  
*Dead 52.50*  
*4/4/10 23.80 ✓*  
*Rem. due.*  
*Rem. paid.*

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>241842</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>						Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2				2					2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3				3					3		
	4				4	16	51		4	4	51		4				4					4		
	1				1	8	51		1	4	51		1				1					1		
	2				2	11	51		2	<del>4</del>	<del>51</del>		2				2					2		
	3				3	19	51		3	5	51		3				3					3		
	4				4	14	51		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4					4		
	1				1	4	51		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1				1	4	51		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4					4		

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

**GROUP 1**

**JAN 4 1909**

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Ellis Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *10503*      NAVY WIDOW      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *John Ellis*

Service: *1. Class Fireman U.S.S. North Carolina, Hoptonpa. & Princeton*

*81* ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 September 1892</i>	<i>18 March 1895</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1900</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*      *Washington, D. C.*      Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1920*      *A-3*      Bureau notified: *Sept 16-1920.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *816.*

G-676

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Ellis Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *20977*      NAVY WIDOW.      Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Edward Ellis*

Service: *Carpenter's Mate - U.S.S. Ajax*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>NOV 23 1909</i>			

Fees: *25 fee pd. Patk. O'Connell & Co 17/10/09.*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*      *San Francisco.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G-676

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>10503</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>III 30</i>																			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	<i>30</i>		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	19			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>20977</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>																				
Remarks: <i>WIDOW.</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	<i>36 Permit</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	38	1924.	1	4	12		1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2			
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	8	4		2			
	3	<i>17/10 18920</i>			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	<i>16.36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME **Ellis, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **405813** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frank J. C.**

Service **Pt G 106 Ill V Inf.** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 4, 1894			
Died <b>Dec. 15, 1923</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 4 1924</b>						
Remarks: <b>May Ellis-Gdn.</b>						
Bond \$ ; Ev to GAO Jan 1909.						

NAME **Ellis Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.) **Guardian** **603**

Certificate No. **405813** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Frank J. C. Ellis**

Service: **Pt G. 106 Ill. V. Inf.**

**73** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	10 Feb 94	4 Dec 94			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <b>May Ellis Gdn - App Dec 22/08 - Entered Jan 4/09</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>2523</b> 6-579						



NAME **Elizabeth Ellis**

Certificate No. **405 813**

Act of May 1, 1920

May Ellis-Gdn.

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE 19	30											
JULY 18	30											
AUGUST	xy											
SEPTEMBER	xy											
OCTOBER 11/6	90											
NOVEMBER	16 30											
DECEMBER	13 30											

*Left to Ben  
3-1081  
2/17/31*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>405-813</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12.00 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2				2	16	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	19	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	20	36
	2	7/1	36		2	16	36
	3	23	36		3	22	36
	4	14	36		4	18	36
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	24	36
	2	16	36		2	24	36
	3	13	36		3	22	36
	4	13	36		4	21	36
1915.	1	6/4	36	1916.	1	23	36
	2	7/6	36		2	26	36
	3	23	36		3	27	36
	4	23	36		4	11	36
1919.	1	19	75	1920.	1	23	36
	2	19	75		2	26	36
	3	19	75		3	27	36
	4	22	75		4	16	90
1921.	1	19	75	1925.	1	18	90
	2	17	75		2	16	90
	3	22	95		3	17	90
	4	16	90		4	20	90
1922.	1	18	90	1926.	1	23	90
	2	16	90		2	15	90
	3	17	90		3	GROU' 3 PAID	
	4	20	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1927.	1	9	21	1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2		
	3	11			3		
	4	12	28		4		
1928.	1	20	30	1930.	1		
	2	16	30		2		
	3	21	30		3		
	4	14	30		4		
1930.	1	18	30	1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *413 201'* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt W 96 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 Jan 94</i>	<i>15 Aug 95</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>23 Oct 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 June 1910</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>7542</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Elizabeth* 2572

Certificate No. *464564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. B 128 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 10, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 27 1921</b>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>2-860</i>				<i>Lincoln Neb</i> <i>811-710 16th</i>		

OCT 31 1916

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ellis</i>				3493				Certificate No. <i>413201</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4	8 SEP			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 NT			2				2				2		
	3	15 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	9 NDB			4				4				4		
			CHICAGO,												
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	Died 23			3				3				3		
	4	Reported 3 June 1910			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>464564</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	18	34		3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Ellis Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) 2573

Certificate No. *597619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thyron*

Service: *P. 109 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	20 Sept 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26-1911* Bureau notified: *6-20-12*

Remarks: *Rep P.M. Helder Sa*

Former Roll No. *2-994* *Teroy Iowa* 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) *20,916*

Certificate No. *643355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Coop F 118 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Jan 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						

Fees: *Atty E. H. Cook Forst. Co* Fee *10*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *11-13-10* *P.M.* Bureau notified: *4/20/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>597619</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>11</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>11</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>11</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>11</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			<b>GROUP 1</b>				1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	<i>Des Moines.</i>				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>12</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>12</b>			1				1				1		
	2	<b>11</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>11</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>11</b>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>20,916 643,355</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>135.07</i>		2				2				2				
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36.</i>		3				3				3				
	4	<i>28</i>	<i>36.</i>		4				4				4				
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>					2				2				2	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>					3				3				3	
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>					4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				

NAME: *Ellis, Elizabeth* **DECEASED 38953** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *666.576* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Ellis*

Service: *Priv. Co. 120. Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: *none*

*ur*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1914. D.S.* Bureau notified: *Arch 26/15.* Check No. *7018710* Dated *7 Feb. 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: *A. P. #3 Vancouver, Wash.*

*443 7th Ave., 7100 152, Oakland, Oreg.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Elizabeth* **38953 D.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *714612* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Priv - F. 4 Cal Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 1910</i>	<i>9 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Frederick Tyler Woodse*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *by X 908 W. Highland Drive Seattle, Wash*  
*A-3 Apartment 904 W. Highland Drive*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ellis</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>666.576</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		1			
	2			2	8	36		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2			
	3			3	11	36		3				3			
	4			4	12	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	11	36		1				1			
	2			2	11	36		2				2			
	3			3	9	36		3				3			
	4	15	108 <sup>20</sup>	4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1				1			
	2	7 <sup>1/2</sup>	36	2	4			2				2			
	3	11	36	3	4			3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	36		1				1			
	2	10	36	2	4	36		2				2			
	3	12	36	3	4	36		3				3			
	4	12	36	4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>714612</i>								
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: _____								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	90	
	2			2	12	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3			3	8	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	11	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
	2			2	11	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3			3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	7		1				
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				
	4	1/31	38 <sup>10</sup>	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 3a)

NAME **Ellis Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **71461E**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Pt F 4 Cal V Inf** 6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct 17, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 12 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 3a)

*Ellis Elizabeth*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **800037**      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *USS St Lawrence, Augusta and Chesapeake*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Dis</i>		<i>July 19 1913</i>	<b>NOV 20 1915</b>	<i>Samuel N</i>	<i>July 19 1913</i>	<i>Sept 3 1915</i>
<i>Dis</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Dec</i>	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Dis</i>		<i>Robert M Elliot Waggaman</i>		<b>JAN 5 1916</b>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>NOV 30 1916</b></span>						



NAME

ELIZABETH ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

714612

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth Ellis		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 800037											
Last paid to:		Date: 25/30		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	81	1919.	1	30	60
	2				2				2	18	81		2	4	30
	3				3				3	15	81		3	4	80
	4				4				4	18	81		4	12	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	22	48	1920.	1	17	80.25
	2				2				2	18	48		2	4	75.
	3				3				3	5	48		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	14	48		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	27	48	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	30	48		2	4	90
	3				3				3	8	48		3	4	90
	4				4				4	30	48		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	17	86.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	24	83		2	4	90
	3				3				3	26	81		3	4	90
	4				4				4	23	81		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Elizabeth A.* 38954

Certificate No. *576,221* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P. B. 149" Ohio N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>20 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2077 Birch St., City 2417 Cal. St.*  
*2440 California St. - 2417*  
*2447*

Former Roll No. *380/10-748* 6-679  
*OCT 25 1916*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Elizabeth A.* 84938

Certificate No. *752587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri N. 25 Wis Inf + 62" Co. 2 Batta Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1913</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1921*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Ellis</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>576, 221</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3	4	36		3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Ellis</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>752537</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/19	39.60	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis Elizabeth A*

Certificate No. *808,214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan E*

Service: *Corp. Co. 66 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1915</i>	<i>May 26, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier was reported as Nathan Ellis*

Former Roll No. *JUN 2 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Ellis Elizabeth G

Certificate No. 970501 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Joseph A

Service: Pt C 9 Ind Cav 6-673

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 26 1926</i>	<i>Feb 25 1926</i>			

Died: *Mar. 17, 1928*

Reported: *APR 23 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Ellis</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>808.214</i>										
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	8	4 30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	8	4 30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30			
	2				2				2	20	160 40		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	31		4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90			
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90			
	3				3				3	4	75		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4					

6-681

NAME		Elizabeth G Ellis											
Certificate No.		970501											
Fees		✓ none											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	30	4	30					
FEBRUARY					3/2 8	4	30	4	30				
MARCH					4	30	4	30					
APRIL					4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK		
MAY					4	30	4	30			CANCELED		
JUNE					4	30	4	30					
JULY					4	30	4	30					
AUGUST					4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER					4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER					4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER					4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER					4	30	4	30					

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Elizabeth J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *423223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ellis Benjamin J.*

Service: *Pt. Co. K, 8<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. Lead*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Apr. 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83* 6-679

NAME *Ellis Elizabeth J* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1583927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier *Roswell*

Service *Pvt I 66 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 20 1927	Nov 7 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Feb 9-1929*

Reported *MAR 20 1928*

Remarks:



NAME Ellis, Ella

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 939259

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel

Service Pt G 141 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 16 1923	Sep 19 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Sept. 9, 1929</i>				
Reported			OCT 15 1929			

Remarks:

NAME Ellis, Ella \* (Pogingie)

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,573,209

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Name of soldier Eske-lo-wo-tle or Skey-Willey

Service Corporal Co. C. Indian Scouts, U.S. Army

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Mar. 1, 1927	Nov. 12, 1927			
	30	April 4, 1927				
Died		<i>Feb. 14, 1929</i>				
Reported		MAY 21 1929				

Remarks:

\* Or - Pogingie



NAME **Ella Ellis**  
 Certificate No. **939259**  
 Fees **none**

Act Vay 23, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	25 48	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Ella Ellis \* (Poginfie)**  
 Certificate No. **1,573,209**  
 Fees  **No Fee**

INDIAN WARS.  
 WIDOW

RATE--	30 30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	<del>4</del>					
APRIL						4	<del>4</del>					
MAY						4	<del>4</del>					
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

22223<sup>2</sup>4  
 5 30 4

NAME **Ellis, Ellen** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **339298** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt C 39 Mo V Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>June 15, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 12 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ellis, Ellen* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *339298* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, John*

Service: *Pt Co. Co. 39 Mo V I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>2 Aug 1892</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *86* 6-679

NAME **ELLEN ELLIS**

Certificate No. **339298**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Ellen Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>339298</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate <del>11</del> <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 <i>Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **ELLIS, ELLEN** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **776,553** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Soldier: **William T. Ellis.**

Service: **Private Co. C, 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. U. S. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov. 22, 1913	June 5, 1914.			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$25 William E. Peck, Atty. *July 17/1914*

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **?**

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. **874980** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Capt G. 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Sharpshooters Maine Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 3-1919	Aug 12-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 18 1919 6-679

NAME: <b>ELLEN ELLIS,</b>				WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>776,553</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3		Free		3	17	88.80		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>Ellen Ellis</i>				WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>774930</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	26	100.83		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ellis, Ellen**

Certificate No. **901144**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Robert B**

Service **Pt K 1 Mo State Mil Cav & M 13 Mo Cav** e-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 12, 1921				
	<del>30</del>	<del>xxxxx May 1, 1921</del>				

Died *Jan. 18, 1926*

Reported *FEB 2 1926*      Paid *1/18 1926* Reimbursement order dated *3-24-26*

Remarks: **Lillie Ellis, Cdn. \$500.**      payable to *Lillie Ellis*  
**Prob Ct Buchanan Co Mo. 12/5/25**      *2215 N. 5<sup>th</sup> St.*  
**Ev to C.A.O. - Jan 1926**      *St. Joseph Mo.*

*40 - 2215 - N. 5<sup>th</sup> St. St. Joseph Mich.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Ellen*

Certificate No. *901144*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Robert B*

Service: *Pt. K 1 Mo State Mil Cav. \* M 13 Mo Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	30	<i>Feb 12-1921</i>	<b>JUN 14 1921</b>			

Fees: *\$10 fee William M. McAfee*      *Chk 7/7/21*

Transferred to: **GROUP 2**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JUN 21 1921**

Former Roll No.      e-679

NAME ELLEN ELLIS

Certificate No. 901144

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Lillie Ellis, Gdn GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	25 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	27.15								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4, 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-10 1/2  
Law Div. 2/2  
9/12/10  
R.

NAME: Ellen Ellis

Certificate No. 901144

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 B		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellis, Ellen A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *19135* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *James G. Ellis*

Service: *Dr. Gunner USS N. Car + Arizona + Tallahatchee*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 May 1902</i>	<b>MAR 18 1908</b>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>From (copied) Mr. Stevens Co 4/8/08</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco* **Washington, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1916 R.* | Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 3227726 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-876

NAME: *Ellis Ellen D* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *970599* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920 WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C*

Service: *Sgt B 25 Mass Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 15 1925</b>	<b>Mar 1 1926</b>			
<i>Died May 21, 1928</i>						
<b>JUN 12 1928</b>						

Remarks:

6-874



NAME: <i>Ellen D Ellis</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>19135</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 20.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	15		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	9		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	9		3	3			3	3		
	4	X		4	4	12		4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	<i>4/8 554.12</i>		1	1	16		1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>		2	2	12		2	2			2	2		
	3	<i>9</i>		3	3	12		3	3			3	3		
	4	<i>9</i>		4	4	4		4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1	1	4		1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>10</i>		2	2	4		2	2			2	2		
	3	<i>11</i>		3	3	4		3	3			3	3		
	4	<i>27</i>		4	4	4 36		4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1	1	4 36		1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>8</i>		2	2	4 36		2	2			2	2		
	3	<i>9</i>		3	3	4 36		3	3			3	3		
	4	<i>10</i>		4	4	4 36		4	4			4	4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 WIDOWS											
Ellen D Ellis		970599		none													
RATE—		30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5571				
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY				2 4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH			6.79	4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											

*Let. to 1300  
A-3-1081 5/26*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Ellis, Ellen J.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *533 300* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Corp. G 34*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>13 May 1902.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1915.* Bureau notified: **DEC 30 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 7283014 Dated 7 Dec 1915*

Former Roll No. *26.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Ellis, Ellen M.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *375 331* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew H.*

Service: *Ori. E 2 Ho. a.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>15 May 1893.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Aug 1914. D-2.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17, 1914.* Check No. *5491769* Dated *4 Sept 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: ELLEN J. ELLIS,				Act April 19, 1908 4214				Certificate No. 533,300							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4		36	1			
	2			2	9			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	7			3	4		36	3			
	4			4	8			4	<del>4</del>		<del>36</del>	4			
1908.	1			1	8			1	GROUP 3			1			
	2			2	10			2				2			
	3			3	12			3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	4			1				1			
	2	10		2	4			2				2			
	3	11		3	4			3				3			
	4	9		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1	4	36		1				1			
	2	9		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	10		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	12		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: ELLEN M. ELLIS,				Act April 19, 1908 4216				Certificate No. 375,331							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1				1			
	2			2	9			2				2			
	3			3	11			3				3			
	4			4	8			4				4			
1908.	1			1	8			1				1			
	2			2	10			2				2			
	3			3	12			3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1				1			
	2	10		2	4			2				2			
	3	11		3	4			3				3			
	4	13		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1	4	36		1				1			
	2	9		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	12		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	9		4	GROUP 3			4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Ellen A*

Certificate No. *508250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John S Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt C 54 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Dec 1900</i>	<i>8 Mar 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1952*

6-679 .  
NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ellis, Ellen P** SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No. **720704** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William T. Ellis.**

Service **Pt. B 16" Vt. V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>MARCH 4, 1927</b>	<b>APR 28, 1927</b>			

Died *Jan. 4, 1931.* Reported **JAN 13 1931**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ellen P. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>508250</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1913</i>				Rate: <i>17</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	8				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9				4	8	80		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	8				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	<del>4</del> 90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	12			3	4				3	4	60		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3			
	4	11			4					4	4	60		4			4				4			
	1	8			1	4	36			1	4	74.67		1			1				1			
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	9			3	4	36			3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	75		4			4				4			

NAME	ELLEN P. ELLIS.											
Certificate No.	720704											
Fees												
	SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 1											
RATE-	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Ellen P.*

Certificate No. *720-704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *William T. Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B-16<sup>th</sup> Vt Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig #12</i>		<i>24<sup>th</sup> March 1911</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1911</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Henry C. Street (Jr)</i>						

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Ellenor*

Certificate No. *744992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Deat.* Act April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *1 Sgt. B, 4 N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig #12</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None F.A. Bicknell, atty.</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2-19* Bureau notified: *Letter cc* **MAY 27 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS NOV 3 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen P. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>720-704</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 - 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY I, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	60	
	3				3	5	40		3	4	36		3	10	4	30	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	11	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	3	11	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	2	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>Ellenor Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>744,992</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3		
	4				4				4		36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2				2	21	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3			
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

NAME: *Ellis Elmon R* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *452115* **ARMY INVALID.** 45987  
 Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. D 2. Wis. Cav.*  
 Disability: *malarial poisoning + rheum + res. dis. heart*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17 18</i>	<i>Jan., 1905</i>	<i>21 Feb., 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
				"	<i>19 23</i>	" 1913	" <i>E. E. M.</i>
				"	<i>22</i>	" 1918	" " " "

Remarks: *Died Oct 19 1915 Accrued order dated May 20, 1916 payable to widow Martha Ellis T.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Windsor, Wisconsin*

Died: *10/19/15* Bureau not filed: **NOV 1 1915**

Former Roll No. *15218* Home: **MAY 26 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Elsie D.* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *704021* **ARMY WIDOW.** 20983  
 Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*  
 Service: *Sgt B. 3rd Ohio Vol Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 Dec 1909</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6 1917</b>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

Died: *Nov. 24 1922* Bureau not filed: **DEC 15 1922**

Remarks: *B. H. Trump Gen*  
*App'd by 7/15 By Probate Court*  
*Sandusky Co Ohio Bond \$700 -*

Former Roll No. *Ev. filed with Auditor March 1916.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Elmon R. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>45-2/15</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i># 19</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	51		1	4	57		1			
	2			2	4	51		2	4	57		2			
	3			3	15	51		3	4	57		3			
	4			4	4	51		4	4	57		4			
1908.	1			1	4	51		1				1			
	2			2	6	51		2	TO DATE OF DEATH						
	3			3	10	51		3							
	4			4	4	51		4							
1909.	1			1	4	51		1	RUN 24 10 13 GROUP 1						
	2			2	6	51		2							
	3			3	8	51		3							
	4			4	12	51		4							
1910.	1			1	4	51		1							
	2			2	4	51		2							
	3			3	4	51		3	Inc. ✓						
	4			4	4	51		4							

NAME: <i>Elvie H. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>704.021</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908 20.983</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	9	36		2	X X X X		2	14	75		
	3			3	8	36		3	X X X X		3	22	75		
	4			4	10	36		4	X X X X		4	12	75		
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	24	144		1	16	75	
	2			2	8	36		2	26	36		2	11	75	
	3			3	12	36		3	21	36		3	17	95	
	4			4	4	36		4	130/17	36		4	16	90	
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	22	36		1	25	90	
	2			2	4	36		2	28	36		2	7/26	90	
	3			3	4	36		3	17	36		3	17	90	
	4			4	4	36		4	122/18	36		4	9	90	
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	13	75		1	10	90	
	2			2	4	36		2	7	75		2	15	90	
	3			3	4	36		3	19	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		
	4			4	4	36		4	10	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Elvira M.*

Certificate No. *811042*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri. 76. 166" Ohio Inf*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 17-1916</i>	<i>July 19-1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SER- 8 1916</i>	<i>SER 28 1916</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28. 1919*      Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1919*

Remarks:

*36 Walnut St*

Former Roll No. *Normal, Ohio*      6-879

**JUL 28 1918**      **OCT 2- 1918**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Emaline*      **DEAD**      **122**

Certificate No. *311317*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pt. 3. 119 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 13- 1890</i>	<i>Oct 26- 1891</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>	<i>July 15- 1907</i>	<i>Duplicate</i>		
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7-14.*      Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*      6-879

NAME: <i>Elvira M. Ellis</i> ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908																Certificate No. <i>811042</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	.75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	<del>4</del>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	8/10	6.80		2				2				2			
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2		60		2				2				2			
	3				3				3		60		3				3				3			
	4				4				4		69.67		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2		75		2				2				2			
	3				3				3		75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4			

NAME: <b>122</b> <i>Emaline Ellis</i> DEAD																Certificate No. <i>311317</i>							
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **ELLIS, EMANUEL N.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **465232** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Corp I 19 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	Jul 14 1921				July 15, 1923	Report AUG 15 1923

NAME: **Ellis, Emanuel N** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **465232** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt Corp I 19 Ill Vol Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	20	Sept 1909	Oct 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	23 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912	"	72	July 14-1921	Feb 23-1922
"	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Viburnum, Ark.**

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW** Home:

NAME

EMANUEL N. ELLIS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

465232

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	<del>4 72</del>											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

Letter  
3-1071  
D 7/21

NAME:

Emanuel N. Ellis

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

465232

Last paid to:

17-4 Aug 1909

Rate:

~~30~~ 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2	1012			2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	53.67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	54.70		4	4	90.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		
															30 AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Ellis, Emanuel N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co I. 19 Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose veins left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>1 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Emeline F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Loyman*

Service: *Pri. G. 14 N. H.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Trig 8</i>		<i>24 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>13 June 1905</i>			
<i>J 12</i>		<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>				
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1919*

Remarks: *JUL 25 1919*

Died: *Mar 4 1919* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 25 1919*

payable to *Nettie G. Dean* *206 Pearl St Somerville Mass.*

Former Roll No. *36* **BOSTON, MASS.**

*DEC 5 1918* *AUG 4 - 1919*

6-679

NAME: Emanuel N. Ellis										Certificate No. 465232									
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: \$17=					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		22																
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Replaced by re-issuance Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: EMELINE F. ELLIS,										Act April 19, 1908 4218					Certificate No. 593,414				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	30		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4		

DEATH REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Ellis, Emeline V.* *Leased*  
**DECEASED**

Certificate No. *200,305*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Warren*

Service: *Pri. F. 15*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH 88</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1883</i>			
Fees: <i>TF</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 27/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 22, 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8487453 Dated Sept 15 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Ellis Emerette*

Certificate No. *900958*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert L.*

Service: *Priv. Indpt: (Oneida) Co. N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1920</i>	<i>June 9, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>JUN 20 1921</b> 6-679		



NAME: *Emeline V. Ellis*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *200,305*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	12	2		4	36	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	11	3		<del>4</del> 36	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7	4		GROUP 3	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	8	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	19	3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3		3			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	4		36	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	2			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Emerette Ellis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. *900958*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2	929	121		2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3	5	90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Emily* DEAD

Certificate No. *270308* ARMY WIDOW. General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Edmond Ellis alias Elliott*

Service: *Pri A 5 USC vol HA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 mch 1886</i>	<i>2 June 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16-14.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1914*

Remarks: *Died 4/16 1914 Reimbursement order dated June 5-14 payable to Carrie Mallin*

Former Roll No. *19* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Emily* DEAD.

Certificate No. *848. 848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Seaton L.*

Service: *P. F. 33 Ills Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20 1917</i>	<i>July 11. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *None!*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3. 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JUN 17 1919*

Remarks: *Died May 3 1919 Reimbursement order dated SEP 2 1919 135 Olive Ave. Fresno, Calif. payable to Ada M. Needham*

Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1918* *OCT 2 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emily Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>270308</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8/2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	<i>18</i>	2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>29 29 20</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Emily Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>848.848</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2		2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>
3		3		3		3	<i>DEAD</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>10/17 50. ✓</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>26</i>
2		2		2		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2	<i>8/7 222.33</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>75 13</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME: *Ellis Emily J.* 2591 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *422937* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *P. 23 Inapt. Batty N.Y. LA + Co N.Y. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	13 Apr 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16 1900* Bureau notified: *Nov 30 1911*

Remarks: *Reply P.M. 82-1* *Grissold Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2-867* 6-870

NAME: *Ellis, Emily J.* DECEASED. 21005 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *516,561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Corp S. 156. ON Y.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Feby 1901	12 July 1901			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27/13* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1913* Check No. *3197.418* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Montezuma, I.*

Former Roll No. *94* 6-870

NAME: <i>Emily F. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>422937</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.				1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3	<i>13 34</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>19 36</i>			2	<i>Des Moines.</i>			2						
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4						

NAME: <i>Emily J. Ellis DECEASED.</i>										Certificate No. <i>516561</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4						
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>Columbus</i>					
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4						
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						

NAME **Ellis, Emily S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **573180** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George A**

Service **Pt E 5 Mass**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 11, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 19 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ellis, Emily S* Act of Apr. 19, 1908, (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *573,180* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George A*

Service: *Pri. E 5*

*78*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>23 May, 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 7-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						
<b>JUN 12 1917</b>						

6-879

NAME **EMILY S ELLIS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **573180**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK <sup>7/16</sup>  
CANCELED

Let-to-Bear 7/  
5-3-1081 1/

NAME: <b>EMILY S. ELLIS,</b>										Act April 19, 1908 4222					Certificate No. <b>573,180</b>				
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>					Rate: <del>30</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	29	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	27	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	✓		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	30	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/1	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	2/4	✓		4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6/4	✓	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	7/13	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11/28	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/23	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Emma*

Certificate No. *201981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *7 E. 22nd St. New York, N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 July 1900</i>	<i>7 Sept 91</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>March 20-1917</i>	<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 22, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Emma*

Certificate No. *741142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *84954 Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>29 Mar 1912</i>	<b>APR 25 1912</b>			
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 6, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 17 1920</b>				
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>45 Emma Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>301981</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	5	4 62.95		2				2				2		
	3		936 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3			
	4		636 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87		4			4				4			
1910.	1		1236 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1236 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2				2		<i>Letter to Au</i>
	3		1236 ✓		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		<i>3-1081</i>
	4		536 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		<i>D 3/30</i>

NAME: <i>Emma Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>741142</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/5	200		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis Emma A.* *Act of Apr. 19, 1893*

Certificate No. *488 493* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Harmon*

Service: *Priv. G 1 U. S. Vol. Inf. - 126 Co. 1 Battln. U. S. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1900.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			
<i>From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 10 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081- FEB 4 1920*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *18.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ellis Emma A.* **FORMER WIDOW**  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *824148* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Priv. G 42 Ind. Inf ant G. 1 U. S. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 30-1916</i>	<i>May 2-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>From: none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *5/8*

NAME: EMMA A. ELLIS,				Act April 19, 1908 4225				Certificate No. 488,493												
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75					
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	2				
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	3				
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2			2				
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3			3				
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4			4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: Emma A. Ellis				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 824148										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 30			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 30	2		
	3				3	29	142.67		3	4	60		3	3	4 30	3		
	4				4				4	4	65.87		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellis Emma A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT ~~II~~ *II* MAY 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry M.*

Service: *Serg. Major 9<sup>th</sup> Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 5-1919</i>	<i>Nov-4-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Spouse: *Mary E. Lindsay Hunter* \$ *10<sup>00</sup>* *11/18/19*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ NOV 7 - 1919 6-679

NAME *Ellis, EMMA B.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *547752* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *William H*

Service *Pt H 1 N H V H Arty* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *June 23, 1923*

Reported *AUG 18 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

*Emma A. Ellis*

Certificate No.

879173

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1				1	4 75			1	1 4 30			1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1				1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1				1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1				1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922							

NAME

EMMA B. ELLIS,

Certificate No.

545752

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 90												
MAY	4 90												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	<del>4 30</del>												
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

AUG 2 1923

NAME: **Ellis Emma C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **545952** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Co. 1 N. H. V. H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Feb '02	10 Jan '03	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: **1**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Ellis, Emma C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **768617** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Calvin.**

Service: **Corp. I 168 O, Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Feb. 24 1925**

Reported: **VAP9 1925**

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Emma D*

**Certificate No.** *768617*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Leahorn*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Lehl 168. O Inf*

**ISSUES:** *74*      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 27, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1914</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 1*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **OCT 26 1919**<sup>679</sup>

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Emma D*      **DEAD**      **132**

**Certificate No.** *359668*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *James B*

**Service:** *Bugler E 1 n. G. bar*

**ISSUES:**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 26-1892</i>	<i>Jan 12-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *PHILADELPHIA*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Jan. 4-1916*      **Bureau notified:** **FEB 12 1916**

**Remarks:** *Check No 9708479 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

*W Died 1/4 1916 Reimbursement order dated 3/4/16*

**payable to:** *Millie Ellis*      *3/8*

**Former Roll No.** *13*      **6-679**



NAME: <i>Emma D. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>768617</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>85-30</del>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	31	26 <sup>80</sup>	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>132 Emma D. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>359668</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	1/8	24 <sup>60</sup>				
	3				3	19	36		3		W.				
	4				4	5	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3						
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4						

2/7

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Ellis Emma L.**

Certificate No. **12 133** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor **Samuel B.**

Service **Actg 3 Asst Engr U S S Underwriter & Act Asst Engr U S S Heliotrope & Chicopee.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 18. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 22 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ellis, Emma J**

Certificate No. **737458** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Marshall D**

Service **2nd Lt E 6 U S C V Inf & Pt Indpt Co Union Light Gds Ohio V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 19, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 7 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME EMMA L ELLIS

Certificate No. 12133

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

*Book*

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
109/14-

NAME EMMA J ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

737458

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Emma S.*

Certificate No. *737458*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Marshall D. Ellis*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. E. 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav. V. Inf<sup>th</sup> & Pot. Indp. Co. Union Light. Ids. Ohio V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 29 1909	FEB 27 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 <i>for fd J. W. Morring &amp; Co. 3/5/17</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Ellis Emma L.*

Certificate No. *12133*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Samuel B. Ellis.*

Service: *Acting 3<sup>rd</sup> Asst Engineer U.S.S. Underwriter      Acting Asst Engr U.S.S. Ketchikan*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 June 1897	19 July 1897			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**  
**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *818*      6-678

NAME: <i>Emma J. Ellis</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>437458</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 = 30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	1	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Emma L. Ellis</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>12133</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 = 30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Ellie Emma M* 2598

Certificate No. *520571* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Daniel W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *P. H 49 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Oct 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **DES MOINES** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *Curtis (nebr)*

**Former Roll No.** *2-871* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Ellie Emma N.* 6922

Certificate No. *432234* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

**Name of Soldier:** *George A. Ellis*

**Service:** *Pvt. 16th U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	17 Apr 96	16 Oct 96	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

**Fees:** **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Transferred from:** **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *2545* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emmal M Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>520571</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8 12-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4				4		
1909.	1	11	86	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.													

NAME: <i>Emma N. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>432-234</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 2-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6/12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3	10/18	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.15		4	4	90	1928.	4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.													

NAME **Ellis, Emma V** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **452730** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Robert B**

Service **Pt H 27 Mo Mtd V Inf** 6-0074

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec. 21, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 14 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ellis, Emma V.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Certificate No. *452.730.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, Robert B.*

Service: *Pt Co. H. 27 Mo. Mtd. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Oct. 1897			
INC.	20	Sept 1-1917	Oct 3-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KAN</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>96</i>						

6-679



NAME EMMA V ELLIS

Certificate No. 452730

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Emma V Ellis										Certificate No. 452730					
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr 1900					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	36			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2	13			2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME **Ellis, Emmagene** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **631475** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elisha D**

Service **Pt C 11 Mich V Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 11 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Ellis, Emmagene** (S-P. A. 2.) **3192**

Certificate No. **631 475** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **Elisha D Ellis**

Service: **Pt C 11 Mich V. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>70</b>						
<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26 June 1907</b>	<b>6 Sep 1907</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1773</b>						
<b>OCT 20 1918</b>						

6-679

NAME **EMMAGENE ELLIS,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**631475**

**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Miss G. 12/24*

*3.1081 Dist. 9/20*

**AUG 10 1926**

NAME: <i>Emmagene Ellis</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>631475</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i>				Date: <i>10 MAR 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Ellis Emmel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *562 696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 726 Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>16 July 1902</del>	<del>1 Dec 1902</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>July 8 1914</del>	<del>AUG 7 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb 1907</del>	<del>9 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 8 1914</del>	<del>Aug 7 1914</del>
	<del>18</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Aug 1912</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: *W. J. Lockwood & Co*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1913*

Remarks:

AUG 25 1914

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME: *Ellis Emmolindia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525 767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Lloyd R*

Service: *P B 143 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1901</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1902</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Earl J</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1901</i>	<i>29 Apr 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4990*

6-670

NAME: <i>Ellis Emmet Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>562696</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 18 24 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4	30	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120
2 6	30	2 6		2 4	72	2 4	120
3 6	36	3 7		3 4	72	3 4	120
4 5		4 6		4 4	72	4 4	120
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	72	1920. 1 4	120
2 8		2 6		2 4	72	2 4	120
3 11		3 8	920	3 4	72	3 4	120
4 7		4 7	54	4 4	72	4 4	120
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	120
2 8		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	120
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	120
4 7		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	120
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	54	1918. 1 4	72	1922. 1 4	120
2 7		2 4	54	2 4	72	2 4	120
3 8		3 4	54	3 4	72	3 4	120
4 7		4 6	71 20	4 4	132 80	4 4	120

NAME: <i>Emmolindia Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>525767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2		2	
3		3	14 3/23	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NDB	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	11 NDB	2		2	
3		3	16	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4 cave	2		2	
3		3	GROUP	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	Died Feb	2	1913	2	
3		3		3	MAY 5 1913	3	
4		4	Reported	4		4	

NAME: *Ellis, Enos* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *289619* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 171 Pa S M Inf and H 107 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Apr 1904</i>	<i>15 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *Jan. 30. 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1913**

Remarks: *Reis Cert returned to Dept 1/5/1913*

Former Roll No. *H7. GR* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Ellis Enos* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *632868* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 95 NY V HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Nov 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Aug 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees: *NO fee.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 - 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Ernest Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>289617</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10/11/17</i>					Rate: <i>20 24</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4		<i>29 17 30</i>		4	5			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2	9			2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	8			3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	10			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1	4		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>				1923.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2			<b>Check No. <i>911367</i></b>				1924.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3			<b>Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.</b>					3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4								4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1							1926.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2								2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3								3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4								4		

NAME: <i>Ernest Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>637868</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 12 15 24</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1911.	1	6	<i>45</i>	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1919.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2	7							2		
	3		<i>6 42 13</i>		3	6							3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4	7							4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1	6						1920.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	6							2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3	<i>9 15 14 20</i>							3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>9 72</i>							4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1	<i>✓</i>						1925.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	<i>4</i>							2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3	<i>6</i>							3		
	4		<i>5 40 10</i>		4	<i>4</i>							4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>						1926.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>							2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>							3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	<i>dead</i>							4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Ephraim*

Certificate No. *630662*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pt F 3 Ky V.C.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11. Mech. 1907</i>	<i>3. Dec. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>16. Apr. 1910</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27. May 1913</i>	<i>27. Nov 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*  
*Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**      Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30. 1921*      Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Faith Ky*      Home:

*19922 - Act 6/27/90*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Ephraim*      *104,070*

Certificate No. *898470*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt B 191 ovd*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb 05</i>	<i>25 Feb 05</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>Aug. 9, 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 20. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6. 1920*      **D-3 MAR 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1917*      Home:

6-681





NAME: *Ellis Erastus H* ACT MAY 10, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445116* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri C 38: X I 34 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>

Fees: Died *8/12* 1914 Accrued order dated *June 26 1914*  
 payable to widow *Lucretia Ellis*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *1059 Berwyn Ave Chicago - Ill*  
*Lakeview Iowa*

Died: *3/12/14* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1914**

Remarks:

*7 G.L.*

Former Roll No. *729* Home: **JUL 2 1914** 6-681

NAME: **Ellis Ernest E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200472** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Q M Sgt. L 158th Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 15</b>		<b>June 25 1921</b>	<b>Mar 15 1922</b>				

Fees: **NONE**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 20 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Erastus H. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>445116</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 17</i>					Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 22 1907 12 60</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 12 12 60</i>		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>2</i>		3	<i>AUG 11/31 33</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>0</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>7/22 69</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>ERNEST E. ELLIS</b>										Certificate No. <b>1200472</b>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>15</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 2 4 15  
 1922. 3 4 15  
 1922. 4 4 15  
 1923. 1 4 15  
 1923. 2 4 15  
 1923. 3 4 15  
 1923. 4 4 15

1922. 1 3/30 10950  
 1922. 2 4 45  
 1922. 3 4 45  
**GROUP 2 PAID**

Trans. to Mo.  
 Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Ellis Ernest V.*

Certificate No. *1179823.*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Fireman First Class U.S. Colorado.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 24 Aug 13-1917</i>	<i>Feb. 28-1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1922**

Remarks: *Surrender of pension acct. Comp. under Vets. Ac.*      *30*

Former Roll No.      Home:      *5/8*      6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Erick J.*

Certificate No. *139304*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl S 11 Ind Vol Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>22 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: **APR 27 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *308 JUN 27 1890*      Home:      6-581

NAME: Ernest V. Ellis Certificate No. 1179823

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27 136.80		1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

*[Signature]*

NAME: Ernie J. Ellis Certificate No. 139304

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED** *[Handwritten]* **REPORTED APR 27 1908**

**GROUP 2** *[Handwritten]*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Esther M*

Certificate No. *236384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *P G 22 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 19</i>		<i>3 Jan'y 87</i>	<i>8 Aug 87</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4994* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ellis Esther M*

Certificate No. *236384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Pt. G 22" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 11, 1927*

Reported: *MAY 9 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Esther M. Ellis*

1467

Certificate No. *236384*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 AMF	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1923. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 NDB	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1923. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 AMF	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1923. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1923. 1	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 A.T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1923. 3	3 4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1923. 4	4 4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1923. 1	1 4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1923. 2	2 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1923. 3	3 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1923. 4	4 4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 1	1 4 90	1930. 4	

NAME ESTHER M. ELLIS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 236384

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Ellis Ettie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. S.) 30176

Certificate No. *664696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *P. A. 59 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov 08</i>	<i>2 Nov 08</i>	<i>Sister R</i>	<i>9 Nov 08</i>	<i>28 Dec 12</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31094</i>						

6-679

PAYEE *ELLIS ETTIE B.* FILE No. *SC-906706*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accta, Section Room 636</i>	<i>SEP 3 1942</i>	<i>Fugley</i>





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Eugene K.*

Certificate No. *1107,811* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri., H., 12 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb., '07</i>	<i>26 June '07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1913</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *BOSTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1914 3-1081 Providence R.I. 31 Market Sq.*

Remarks: *Sus. 1/2 subs. to 3/4/99 pending final action claim Wife Act 3/3/99. C.O. 2/10/12. Pay 1/2 subs. to 3/4/99 to Wife - Mary F. - C.O. 5/14/12. Desertion.*

*Died Jan. 13, 1914 Accrued order dated APR 29 1914. 429 Main St. Medford Mass*

payable to widow *Mary F. Ellis*

Former Roll No. *Mass.* Home: *31 Market Sq. Providence R.I.*

**MAY 2 1914 ORIGINAL** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Eunice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30179**

Certificate No. *591266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William G*

Service: *P. A. W. G. 63<sup>rd</sup> Ind. 128 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr. 08, 1</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30833* 6-679

NAME: Eugene K. Ellis				Certificate No. 8807 1107811										
Last paid to: 4 June, '07				Rate: \$16.20				Remarks: 1/2 to Wife - Mary F.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	18 19 20		2	8		2			2			2	
	3	13 36		3	8		3			3			3	
	4	12 33		4	6 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1	11	1912.	1	10 18 19 20	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6		2	18 19 20		2			2			2	
	3	8		3	9 18 19 20		3			3			3	
	4	12		4	6 30 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	8 24 27	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8		2	7 24 W		2			2			2	
	3	14		3	10 24 W		3			3			3	
	4	11		4	12 27 30 W		4			4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	DEAD. 1/13/14	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3	5/16 26 67		3			3			3	
	4	13		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	

NAME: Eunice Ellis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 591266						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 30		2	4 75		2	9 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	9 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 30		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	3 2 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	1 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	15 36	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	30		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 30		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Euphema S.*

Certificate No. *885.082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Bugler K 7<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 19, 1920</i>	<i>March 20, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Anna S. M. Taylor \$10. APR 21 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Eva*

Certificate No. *460312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P K 12 Kans Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Mar 97</i>	<i>11 Mar 98</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **OHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7598* 6-679

NAME: <i>Euphema S. Ellis</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>885.082</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2-5-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		21 62 00
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Eva Ellis</i>				3517				Certificate No. <i>460312</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		21 62 00
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis, Evan E.* (S-P. A. 1.) 46001

Certificate No. *432,607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1918*

Service: *Pri. F. 22. Inf.*

Disability: *Total deafness 2 ears and slight of right ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1888.</i>	<i>18 May 1889</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 27</i>		<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>May 12, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Died *June 29, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 29 1920*  
 payable to *Thomas R Ellis*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *R.D.1, Berlin, Wisconsin*

Died: *June 29, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1920**

Remarks:

14123

Former Roll No. *15260.* Home: **OCT 2 1920** 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Eve* (S-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *651061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William Ellis*

Service: *Pri 9 65 USC Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG 8.</i>		<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>			
		<i>12 July 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *7/10*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *29 July 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 + let PM - 8/18/10*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-670

NAME: <i>Evan E. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>432,600</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>27 38</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4	6	60		4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	5	60		3	4	81		3	<del>18</del> <b>132</b>	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	60		4	4	81		4	18	132 <sup>53</sup>
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	2	8	60		2	<del>MAY 28</del> 70 <sup>23</sup> 60	2		4	81	2				
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4	7	60		4	4			4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4		122 <sup>80</sup>		4		

NAME: <i>Eve Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>651061</i>					
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>					Rate: <i>125</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>66</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	23 <sup>60</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, Ezra* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548,192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* *104,230*

Service: *Sgt-11-196-012* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Feb 07</del>	<i>2 May 07</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
Inc	<del>15</del>	<del>20 March 12</del>	<i>20 Apr 12</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>22 Aug 13</i>
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1916 (37)*

Remarks: *Went back - Ind*

Former Roll No. *197-02* Home: *M. H 7/24/15*

NAME: *Ellis, Ezra M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *91738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* *Act of June 11, 1890.*

Service: *" 9 B 16 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Sturgeon Bay Wis.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec 1904</i>	<i>6 Feb 1905</i>	Reis	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1-1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Sturgeon Bay Wis*

Check No. *2746676* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *14858* Home:





NAME: *Ellis Fanetta G.* (3-P. A. 2) 2603<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *745176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry R.*

*37. P. H. 104 Ill. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr. 12 8</i>	<i>10 Jul. 1912</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1914*

Remarks: *Forest City Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Fannie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *557169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ellis Martin*

Service: *Pt. Co. C. 39 Iowa V.I.*

**70**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 1. 1916.</i>	<i>Nov. 4. 1916</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 856754 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *344* 6-679

NAME: <i>Fannetta G. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>745176</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>w.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>26</i>	<i>3440</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>557169</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <b>20</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</b> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7/8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>22</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>60</i></del>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Fannie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *815247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah*

Service: *Priv. Co. 52 U. S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Sept 16-1916</i>	<i>Oct 16-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10<sup>00</sup> 11/1/16</i> <i>GROUP 3</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*10/2/16*  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Florence A.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *677-142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut - 10<sup>th</sup> and I 131 reg. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb 1909</i>	<i>19 mch 1909</i>			
	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees: \$10 A. J. Freeman atty</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie Ellis</i>		Certificate No. <i>815247</i>																					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	<i>21</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>70</i>		4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>48.13</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Florence A. Ellis</i>		Certificate No. <i>677142</i>																						
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	15	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	10	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	73				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.								
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Florence A*

Certificate No. *834812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham H B* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Co. H 58 9th Inf* ACT OF MAY 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 30 1916</i>	<i>Nov 28 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1; 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Francis* **DEAD** **30191**

Certificate No. *531612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram P*

Service: *P. I. 53 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08 16</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2925-15-5 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 30836* 6-679

NAME: <i>Florence W. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>834812</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Frances Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>531612</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4	4	<del>14 93</del>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME **Ellis Frances** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **948820** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1927**

Name of Soldier **Albert**

Service **Pt F 111 U S Col Inf** (6-573)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 7 1923</b>	<b>May 16 1924</b>			
Died	<i>Jan 18 1927</i>					
Reported			<b>FEB 10 1927</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ellis, Frances A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *331,399* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pri. G 3 N.H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1892</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/5/1912</i>	<i>Repts. by Mrs. A.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1912</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>			<i>G Walter Pl Winter Hill Mass</i>		





(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Frances L.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *655.148* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 17 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *Ellis Edwin E.*

**Service:** *Pt. M. 12 Ind. V. Cav. & E. 22 V. R. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>121 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Fees:**  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KAN** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *548* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis, Frances V.* **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**Certificate No.** *884.962* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** *Hiram S.*

**Service:** *Pvt A 1st Maine Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>December 26, 1919</i>	<i>March 18, 1920</i>			
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** *No Fee.*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **APR 3 1920** 6-679

NAME: <i>Frances L. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>655,148</i>					
Last paid to: Rate <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					<i>19 Apr 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID					

NAME: <i>Frances V. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>884,962</i>					
Last paid to: Rate <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4	1	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2	8 67
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID					
										TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Ellis, Francie H.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 286,978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Former Widow

Name of Soldier: Jacob S. Stuchell

Service: Priv F, 206th Regt Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew	30	June 23, 1922	Jan 5, 1923

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1923

NAME: Ellis, Francis

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 622,572

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: POW 10 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	2 July 1906	16 Feb 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7618

NAME: Francie H. Ellis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 286,978							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis Ellis				3528				Certificate No. 622572							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4 SER	4 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11 NT	4 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10 N D B	4 36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4 NT	4 36		2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	5 HEO.	4 36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6 JUN			4	4 C.G.	4 36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	4 SER		1913.	1	4 LG	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	5 NT			2	4	4 36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10 NT			3	4	4 36		3	4	36		3		
	4	4 NT			4	4	4 36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	8 N. T		1914.	1	4	4 36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2	13 S. E. R.			2	4	4 36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11 A. M. F			3	4	4 36		3	<del>4 75</del>			3		
	4	8 S. E. R.			4	4	4 36		4	GROUP 1			4		

(S-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Ellis, Francis E. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 39705 NAVY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Actg. Master, U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>6 Nov. 1907</del>	<del>20 Jan. 1908</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Actg.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>24 Feb. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24-1920 Bureau notified: DEC 8-1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON CLASS Home:

6-677

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, Francis E. Law: 6-a-194

Certificate No. 1138481 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ordn. 923' & 082'

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 11/07	Oct. 9/07				
INCREASE	15	Feb. 5/08	mar. 11/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 6/5/09- POSTMASTER Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis E. Ellis				1214				Certificate No. 39705								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	
	2			2	10			2	4	90	2	4	120	2		
	3			3	13			3	4	90	3	4	120	3		
	4	129	1867	4	12			4	4	90	4	4	120	4		
1908.	1		5 60.	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	
	2		5	2	12			2	4	90	2	4	120	2		
	3		16	3	16			3	4	90	3	4	161	3		
	4		14	4	4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	17	60. 91.	1917.	1	4	90	GROUP 3				
	2		16	2	4	90	2	4	90	2						
	3		15	3	4			3	4	90	3			3		
	4		14	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4			
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			
	2		15	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			
	3		14	3	4	90	3	4	118	3			3			
	4		12	4	4	90	4	4	120	4			4			

NAME: b-a Frank L. Ellis				Certificate No. 1,138,481											
Last paid to: 194				Rate: <del>2</del> 15.				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3		9 8 920	3				3				3			
	4		5 36	4				4				4			
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 44 90	2				2				2			
	3		5 45	3				3				3			
	4		6 45	4				4				4			
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 45	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME (3-P. A. 1)  
**Ellis, Francis M**  
 Certificate No. **11366** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt. I. 48 Ill. Inf.**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept. 12, 1921			

Died *July 4, 1924* Reported **AUG 14 1924**  
 Remarks: *3-1081-*

*July 4, 1924* Accrued order dated **NOV 20 1924**  
 payable to widow *Barrie J. Ellis* *Arcole  
Ellis*

NAME: **Ellis, Francis M** SPECIAL ACT: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **11366** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**  
 Service: **Pt I 48 Ill Inf**  
 Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 24</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>17 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Sept 27 1916</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 12 1921</i>	<i>FEB 15 1922</i>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hayes Kans*

Former Roll No. **9196(92)** Home: **OCT 10 1916**



NAME	FRANCIS M ELLIS											
Certificate No.	11366										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
SEPTMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	26										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:	Francis M Ellis										6204	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	11366	
Last paid to:	4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (92)										Rate:	72		SPECIAL ACT.
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.				
1		1	12 N.T.	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 144	1				
2	6/11 273	2	11 N.D.	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 72	2				
3	15	3	13 SER	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 72	3				
4	9 ABW AMF	4	10/12 43	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 72	4				
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.				
1	8 EBS	1	12 SER	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 72	1				
2	18 JHT	2	12 NDB	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 72	2				
3	12	3	10	3	4 54	3	4 132	3	4 72	3				
4	8 ABW	4	10/15-5840	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.				
1	15 JHT	1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 150	1				
2	13 NDB	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2				
3	18	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 150	3				
4	13 S. E. R.	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4				
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.				
1	12 A. M.	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 216	1	4 216	1				
2	13 N. D. B	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 216	2				
3	11 N. D. B	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216	3				
4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 216	4				

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Ellis, Francis M. ~~Ellis~~ Francis M. Elliott

Certificate No. 16,657 **NAVY INVALID.** LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: smn, "Ohio", "Lawrence", "Nahant", U.S.N.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ord.	12	8 Aug., 1890	5 May, 1892				
Reis.	15	16 June 1911	19 July 1911				
Reis.	20	21 May 1912	28 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 4 - 1915

Remarks: april 19 1915 order dated JUN 7 1915 Hanson St.  
Albina R Ellis Greenwood Mass

Former Roll No. JUN 24/1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis Francis M

Certificate No. 237218 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: P 19 Indph Bat N.Y. S.A + P 1010 URC

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	18 Feb 1908	Reis	18	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912
				Inc.	24	Jan 5 1915	APR 1 3 1915
				Inc	30	Jan 5 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9197(98) Home: MAY 8 1915

NAME: FRANCIS M. ELLIS, <i>Francis M. Elliott</i> 1215												Certificate No. 16,657											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>EB #5 20</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	43		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	5			1				1				1				1		
	2	10	36		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1				1				1				1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	60		1				1				1				1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis M. Ellis												Certificate No. 6205													
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 648						Remarks: <i>12 18 24 40 50</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	ABW	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2			
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4	50		4			
	1	3/3	6220		1	8	SEP		1	4	72		1	4	120		1	3	1	4	50		1		
	2	8	EBS		2	6	SEN		2	4			2	4	120		2	4	2	4	50		2		
	3	11	SEP		3	5	NI		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/15	6320		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	1	4	Trans to Mo.		4			
	1	5	NT		1	4	LBL		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		1	Payment Card		1			
	2	6	MS		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		2			2			
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		3			3			
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		4			4			
	1	5	N. D. B.		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		1			1			
	2		ABW		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		2			2			
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		3			3			
	4				4	4	54		4	4	13280		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4			4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *418063*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Hosp'tl Steward. U. S. A.*

Disability: *Inj to breast & spine*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1890</i>	<i>22 Apr 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *16 Feb 1910*      Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1910**

Remarks: *Died Feb 16 1910*      Accrued order dated *Nov. 27 - 1917*

payable to widow *Annie M.*

Former Roll No. *160*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *435409*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6 1907**

Service: *Pvt B 5<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis Ind, 19 Jan 1912*      Transferred to:

Died: *1 Jan 1912*      Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22nd*      Home: *TH*

6-681



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Francis M.* 10963

Certificate No. *435409* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 5 Sky Cav*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bas</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to: *1/19/12 Popoka Com order 1/16/12*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *989152* | Home: *Martinsville*

6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ellis, Francis M.**

Certificate No. **550559** | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D & I-5 Tenn V Inf**

Disability:

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	72	Feb 1, 1926	March 2, 1926		

Died: *March 7, 1926* | Reported: **APR 10 1926**

Remarks: *Indiv application to Recor'd Div 2/5/26*

*Mar 27 1926* Accrued order dated **MAY 7 1926**

payable to widow *Cassie Ellis*

*R R 4*  
*Purdy*  
*mo*

**MAR 13 1926**

NAME:

*Francis M. Ellis*

Certificate No.

*435409*

Last paid to:

**MAY 4 1907**

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>4 6 90</i>			2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 45</i>			1		<i>7 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12 45</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

FRANCIS M ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

550559

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	-50-		72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	12 57 60								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED  
**DEAD**

NAME: *Ellis, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *550 559* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pt. D & I. 5" Tenn. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>1 Nov 1907</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Dec 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Oct 1909</del>	<del>18 Nov 1909</del>	INCREASE	30	Oct 29 1914	July 9 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *161* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Francis M.* 10222 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *720 535* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. & Sgt. H. S. Ia Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>13 Jul. 1907</del>	Inc.	25	Oct 29 1913	DEC 20 1913
<del>Reis 19</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>38 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc	30	Oct 29 1918	E. E. M
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. . 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/30/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks: *Norwalk, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *9165* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **ELLIS, FRANCIS M.**

Certificate No. **921,511**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis H.**

Service: **Pvt. D, 148th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 14, 1922	Oct. 21, 1922			
Fees: <b>F. C. D. Reid, Atty. \$10 NOV 22 1922</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP I</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<b>NOV 2 1922</b> 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Frank*      **10966**

Certificate No. **416068**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **P. A. 15 26 S C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 July 96</i>	<i>31 Aug 06</i>	<b>INVALID</b>	<b>24</b>	<i>May 14-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 1-1914</i>
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15 17</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>10 June 09</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20 27</i>	<b>MAY 1912</b>	<b>FEB 1913</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 23 1918</b>			
Remarks:				Check No. <b>5999856</b> Dated <b>FEB 4-1918</b> <b>Cancelled</b>			
				Paid <b>12/25/17</b> Accrued order dated <b>11-13-22</b>			
				payable to widow <b>Mary E.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>10966</b>						<b>NOV 21 1922</b>	

NAME: FRANCIS M. ELLIS										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 921.511														
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	2				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3		12 22	Free 50		3			
	4					4					4					4			126 30		4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			1 4 30	1924.	3				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2			2 4 30		2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Frank Ellis										Certificate No. 416068																			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 @ 12 = 15 28: 24:					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	45		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	4	45			2	4	72			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	45			3	4	72			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	45			4	4	72			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	5	45		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	4	45			2	4	72			2					2					2			
	3					3	2	45			3	4	72			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	45			4	4	72			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4 3/4	41 1/4		1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	60			2	4	72			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	60			3	4	72			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	60			4	4	72			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	72		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	60			2	4	72			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	60			3	4	72			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	60			4	4	72			4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Frank* 10967

Certificate No. *1128686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt 9 84 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec'd 15</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>15 June 07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Rec'd 28</del>		JUN 1912					
		30 12 May 1913	MAY 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Adv 10988* Home: *Muncie 222 E. Wash -*

NAME: *Ellis, Frank H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **17036** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268106* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Bugler, Co F, 2 N.Y. Vol. Mtd. Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec'd 14</del>		<del>28 Oct 1907</del>	<del>14 Feb 1908</del>	Inc.	<del>27</del>	<del>Oct 20 1915</del>	<del>Nov 24 1915</del>
<del>Rec'd 16</del>		<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Oct 1912</del>				<del>W</del>
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	July 5-1921	SEP 27 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **D** JUN 21 1922

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915  
Former Roll No. *a. J. 1305/10, 6267* Home:

NAME: <i>Frank Ellis</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912												Certificate No. <i>1128686</i>			
MAY 4 1907 @ <i>12.44 2040</i>						REMARKS:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	3	36	1	4		72	1	4		120
	2			2	1	2	36	2	4		72	2	4		120
	3			3	1	3	36	3	4		72	3	4		
	4			4	1	4	36	4	4		72	4	4		
1908.	1			1	2	1	5 36	1	4		72	1	4		
	2			2	2	2	36	2	4		72	2	4		
	3			3	3	3	36	3	4		72	3	4		
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4		72	4	4		
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	4		72	1	4		
	2			2	2	4	122 <sup>40</sup>	2	4		88 <sup>40</sup>	2	4		
	3			3	3	4	72	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4	4	72	4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	4	72	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	2	4	72	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	3	4	72	3	4		108	3	4		
	4			4	4	4	72	4	4		120	4	4		

NAME: <i>Frank H. Ellis</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912												Certificate No. <i>268106</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Mar 08</i>						REMARKS: <i>500 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	6	36	1	4		49 <sup>50</sup>	1	4		114
	2			2	1	2	36	2	4		49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4		114
	3			3	1	3	36	3	4		49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4		114
	4			4	1	4	36	4	4		49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4		114
1908.	1			1	2	1	4 36	1	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4		114
	2			2	2	2	6 36	2	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4		114
	3			3	2	3	10/17 36	3	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4		150
	4			4	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4		150
1909.	1			1	3	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4		150
	2			2	3	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4		216
	3			3	3	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4		216
	4			4	3	4	8 36	4	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4		216
1910.	1			1	4	1	4 36	1	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4		216
	2			2	4	2	13 36	2	4		64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4		216
	3			3	4	3	8 36	3	4		110 <sup>70</sup>	3	4		
	4			4	4	4	6 36	4	4		114	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ellis Frank S

**Certificate No.** 1198942      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Private Co. G, 5th Pa. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan. 31, 1921	Feb. 11, 1922				

**Fees:** \$10 Howard W. Aikens FEB 25 1922

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:** FEB 15 1922 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ellis Franklin

**Certificate No.** 112202      **ARMY INVALID.**      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~General Law~~

**Service:** Pr F 27" 1st U.S.      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Apr 18 1910</del>	<del>29 Apr 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 25		Apr 4 1916	Apr 19 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30		May 1, 1918					

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Topeka, Kans.      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** SPECIAL ACT.

**Former Roll No.** 1372 JUNE 27, 1890.      **Home:** 6-881

NAME: <b>Frank S. Ellis</b>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			Certificate No. <b>1198942</b>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>18</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Franklin Ellis</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>112202</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27 25 20 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

14149 (3-P. A. 1.)  
10627

NAME: *Ellis Franklin*

Certificate No. *503235* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**  
**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. & 1 Lt. F 16 Kans Cav.*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	14 Feb. 1907	6 Apr. 1907				
Inc	20	Feb. 23, 1910	Mar. 15, 1910				
Reid	27	May 17, 1912	July 8, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**  
*Des Moines, Ia., June 14/09*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 26, 1917*

Bureau notified: **APR 16 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 3921853 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.**

14149

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home: **Sanitarium** 6-661

10230 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Franklin*

Certificate No. *503235* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt & 1 Lt F 16 Kans Cav*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	14 Feb. 1907	6 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Order to Transfer, Dated 9 June 09**  
**Transferred to Milwaukee JUN 14 1909**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln Neb*  
*2001 N St*

Former Roll No. *8041 G L* Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>Franklin Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>503235</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4/09</i>						Rate: <i>15 20 27</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	60		2		81.		2				2					2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	81		3				3					3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	81		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2					2		
	3				3	12-8	60		3	4	81		3				3					3		
	4				4	8	81		4	4	81		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	Sanitarium			2	4			2	<del>4</del>			2				2					2		
	3	8 45			3	4			3	81			3				3					3		
	4	11 45			4	4			4	4	81		4				4					4		
										<b>GROUP 1</b>														
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13 51 83			2	4	81		2				2				2					2		
	3	8 60			3	4	81		3				3				3					3		
	4	6 60			4	4	81		4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Franklin Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>503235</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>10</i>						Remarks: <i>4247-500</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	5 75			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	12 45			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	9 45			4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	9 45			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	7 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2				2					2		
		<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Ellis Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.) 10969

Certificate No. *503484* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. L 10 N. Y. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordy</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug '90</i>	<i>1 Apr 93</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Sgt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Sept 09</i>	<i>11 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *Topeka Agency 14 Jan 09* Transferred to:

Died: *1 May 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1912*

Remarks: *one-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order 16 Dec 1904*  
*Resume payment in full to pensioner Com's order 12/5/10*

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-881

NAME: *Ellis Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503484* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt L 10 N. Y. Vol. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Indianapolis 11 Jan 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay & Pension to Hattie M. Ellis, wife Order dated 16 Dec 1904*

Former Roll No. *1426* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Franklin Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>503484</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 15</i> Rate: <i>15.20</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2			2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
		3			3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
		4			4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
		1			1	16	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.		2		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
		3			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Franklin Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>503484</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>15.</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Ellis Franklin** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **556897** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Corp E 1 USCA 2024A** Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 1910</del>	<del>5 Mar 1910</del>	38		JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc. 11</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>May 11/1912</del>	26 June 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
<del>INCREASE 27</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov. 14, 1914</del>	June 30, 1915	Inc. 72		Mar 3-1921	MAR 21 1921

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**  
**KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON D. C.**  
 Died: Bureau notified: **RECEIVED IN WASH DC NOV 16 1912**

Remarks: **404 aptone st  
 Johnson City Tenn**

Former Roll No. **APR 12 1921** Home: **JUL 9 - 1915**  
 APR 12 1921 June 27 '90

NAME: **Ellis Franklin** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **556897** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**  
 Service: **Corp. Co E 1 USCA 2024A**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	12	16 Nov. 1898	22 Jan. 1900				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Remarks: **ADMITTED UNTIL CO. U. S. 11/30/03.**

Former Roll No. **168.** Home:

NAME: Franklin Ellis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 556897							
Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1910				Remarks: 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	13	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	114 MTH
	2	1/3 S.			2	13	45		2	9	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		2	10	114 MTH
	3				3	5	45		3	10	81 Mt. H.		3	11/14	MTH
	4				4	11	45		4	10	81 MTH		4	11/14	MTH
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	9	81 MTH	1920.	1	11	114 MTH
	2				2	15	45		2	9	81 MTH		2	9	114 MTH
	3				3	6	67 47		3	11	81 MTH		3	11	163 MTH
	4				4	28	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		4	9	81 MTH		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	81 MTH	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	Mt. H.		2	13	81 MTH		2	4	216 73
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	81 MTH		3	4	216
	4				4	12	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		4	11	81 MTH		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	81 MTH	1922.	1	4	216
	2	12	44.		2	11	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		2	11	81 MTH		2	4	216
	3	15	45		3	10	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		3	13	11/8 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	18	45		4	9	64 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H.		4	16	114 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: Franklin Ellis				Certificate No. 556897											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556 897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATE, NOV. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581,340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri, B 3 H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July, 1890</i>	<i>19 May, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1908* Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: *Aug 6, 1908.*

Remarks: *W*

Died *May 30, 1908* Accrued order dated *NOV 19 1915* *231 main St.*

payable to widow *Lydia A. Ellis* *Brockton Mass.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 29 1915 ORIGINAL* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME: FRANKLIN ELLIS,												Certificate No. 581,340															
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.) **201**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *787685* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901~~  
 Service: *Sgt G 104 Pa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Oct 18/90</del>	<del>June 29/92</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 12/11</del>	<del>July 31/11</del>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<del>25</del>	<del>Mar 25-1913</del>				
Fees:		<i>30 Jul 10-1916</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Chicago 2/15/08</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)  
**Ellis, Franklin**  
 Certificate No. **787685** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service **Sgt G 104 Pa Inf**  
 Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Filed <i>Jan 27 1926</i>	Reported <b>MAR 22 1926</b>
				Remarks: <i>3-10-26 L.</i>	





NAME: *Ellis Franklin W.* 6829 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850 144* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. F. 33<sup>rd</sup> N.Y. V.D.* *28981*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. (res. dis. direct. Rheu.)*

**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 July 99</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1900</i>				
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>Jan 68 1911</i>	<i>Jan 27 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8167* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis-Franklin W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6594* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850.144* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr F 33 N y & I and 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> Indpx Battys N y & La.* *37876*

Disability: *37460*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 15</i>		<i>Feb 15 1912</i>	<i>Mar 8. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb 11-1917</i>	<i>July 2. 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *441 84 1916 829 GL* Home: **6003<sup>51</sup>**

NAME: <i>Franklin W. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>850 144</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 14 -</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Franklin W. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>850.144</i>										
MAR paid to: <i>4 1912 @ <del>12 14</del> 30 40 50</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Ellis, Fred A.

Certificate No.  
1,230,320

ARMY INVALID

LAW:  
Act of June 5, 1920.

Service  
Pt. Co. C, 31st. Regt. Mich. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	30	March 10, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 7, 1923.		
				Died Apr 13, 1924 <sup>rc</sup>	Reported MAY 21 1924

NAME:

Ellis, Fred O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.  
1129783

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:  
Pri. E, 45<sup>th</sup> Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ret.</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>26 June 1907</del>	<del>16 Jan 1908</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>3 June 1911</del>	<del>14 June 1911</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Ret.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>29 Nov. 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1872 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME	Fred A. Ellis,											
Certificate No.	1 230 320						Act of June 5, 1920.					
Fees	None											
RATE-	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		<del>4</del>										
JUNE		<del>4</del>										
JULY												
AUGUST	85	144										
SEPTEMBER	8	30										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Fred O. Ellis												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. 1129783					
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 12												Rate: <del>15</del> 27 32 50						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	60.12		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	2/17	155.80		4	2	50		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	26			2	5			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	26			4	26	66.75		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	28			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ellis, Fred G.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **1129783** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 45 Mass Mil Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Sept 24 1929	OCT 12 1929
				Remarks: <i>M</i>			

(3-P. A. 6a)

NAME: *Ellis Frederick*

Certificate No. *41826* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Coxswain U.S.S. Mayflower*

Disability: *Dis of heart & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 17 5 Mar 10</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>				

Transferred from: *J. D. Kinney*

Transferred to:

Med: *Jan 30/17* **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** FEB 7 - 1912

Reported by: *Mrs C E Brown - Woodhaven L I ny*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME

FRED O. ELLIS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1129783

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

5 - Frederick Ellis

Certificate No.

41826

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 51 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8 51 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	11 51 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	10 51 ✓			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	Dead	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	4 930			2				2				2	
		3				3	1/12			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	23 33 40			2				2				2				2	
		3	10 51			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 51 ✓			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Ellis Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 DEAD-REPT'D 10636 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
 OCT 8 1909

Certificate No. *209640* ✓ ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. K 94 In. G. I. + K 26 In. G. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>NOV 4 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>11 July 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *Nov 13 1909*

Remarks: *Pay to wid Sophia* DEAD-REPT'D OCT 8 1909

Former Roll No. *15294* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210179* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service: *Pvt. A, 1st U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>dec 27 1921</i>	<i>Oct 11 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Wilson & Co Paid 11/4/22*

Transferred from: *TROOP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6012132* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Frederick Ellis</i>				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 8 1906				Certificate No. 209640							
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 6 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		3/4 39.00		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		+		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		26 24.00		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick A. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. 1210179											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: OCT 8 JUNE 6, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1922. 2 1 Fee c  
1922. 2 2 20 1/4 138.50  
1922. 3 1 14 15  
1922. 4 1 15  
1922. 1 4 15  
1922. 2 4 15  
1922. 3 4 15  
1922. 4 4 15  
1925. 5 4  
1925. 6 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Frederick D.*

Certificate No. *74325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg. No. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1908.</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1916**

Remarks: Check No. *1263505* Dated **APR 4 1916** Canceled.  
 Died *Mar 19 1916* Accrued order dated **JUL 24 1925**  
*former* payable to widow *Martha A. Ellis* *P.P. 3* *East Fairfield,*  
 Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home: *Ut.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Frederick D.*

Certificate No. *74325* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Reg. No. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Imp. to l. shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1887</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> July 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *5559* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick D. Ellis</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>74325</i>												
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12.16</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3				3				3						
	4				4	14	36		4	4	48		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3						
	4	6	33 <sup>02</sup>		4	7	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>28</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	5		1930.	1						
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2				2	<b>DEAD</b>			2						
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3				3	7 <sup>29</sup> /40 <sup>53</sup>			3						
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4				4	25			4						

NAME: <i>Frederick D. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>74325</i>																	
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>										Rate: <i>10.</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3	10	30		3	<b>CONCORD</b>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4	DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			4				4				4				4						
1909.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Frederick G.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *467173* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt Co D, Wisc Vol Cav.* **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<b>DEAD</b>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	<i>7 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 to Com 12/29/10*

Remarks: *12/5 1910* Accrued order dated *8/27/19*  
*payable to widow Mary A.*

Former Roll No. *176* **127 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *9/3/19* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ellis, Frederick H.** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **450007** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 20 Pa Cav & D 1 Pa Prov Cav**

Disability:

6-6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>			

Died: *Dec 26, 1929* Reported: *Feb 1, 1930*  
 Remarks: *P. M. Little 1/31-30*

Accrued order dated **FEB 18, 1930**  
 payable to widow *Mattie P. Ellis*

*246 Rochelle Ave.  
 Wissahickon  
 Phila. Pa.*



NAME: *Ellis, Frederick H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5-a* (3-P. A. 1) **215**

Certificate No. *450,007* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1907~~

Service: *P. D, 20' Pa. Cav + D, 1" Pa. Prov. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 25/09</i>	<i>April 8/09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>14</i>	<i>May 20/13</i>	<i>March 10/13</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1917</i>	
INCORP.	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 19-1913</i>	<i>Sept 24-1914</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>20 Feb. 19-1917</i>					
		<i>24 Feb. 19-1922</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *5* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Frederick F.* *4063* (3-P. A. 1) **6601**

Certificate No. *91,808* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** **34989**

Service: *P. K. 9" N.Y. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 07</del>	<del>11 May 07</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>June 24, 1912</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>May 17</del>	<del>July 29-12</del>	<del>and</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>" 24, 1917</del>	<i>Apr 12, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 2, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1918 D-3**

Remarks: **Check No 229628 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled**

Former Roll No. *10,654 NL* Home: **6008** 6-681

NAME: 5-a Frederick H. Ellis										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 450007								
Last paid to: 215										Rate: 12:14:16:20:25:30					Remarks: 50								
										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	102.50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 <sup>1693</sup>	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	4	34 <sup>60</sup>		2	4			2	4	58		2	4	150		2						
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2						
	3	5	36		3	4	42		3	4	78		3	4	150		3						
	4	5	36		4	6	83 <sup>4</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: Frederick O. Ellis										Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 31,808								
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907										Rate: <del>12:14:16:20:25:30</del> 24					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/29	2.40	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8/6	36 <sup>27</sup>		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	69 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2		60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis Frederick W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *338 479* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: *Pk. 76.6" Mich. V.D.*  
 Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. dis rect. & imp hearing of st. ear res in total deaf of some*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>17 15</i>	<i>Dec 97</i>	<i>Feb. 98</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13-1914</i>	<i>Dec 16-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 21 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug 1 1922* 3-1002 D Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1922**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *817.7* Home: **6010** 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Freeman* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 3, 1901 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *595 669* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Priv. Co 50 reg VE*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1890</i>	<i>12 June 1891</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jul. 4 1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Jan. 26. 1915</i>
<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow <u>Angelnie (Ellis)</u></i>			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 4 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1914**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: **FEB-1 1915** 6-681



NAME: <i>Frederick N. Ellis</i>												Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <i>535479</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>40</i> <del>50</del>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>150</del>	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellis Freeman Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>595669</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5	44 <sup>30</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	43 <sup>31</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *25 672* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1914~~ **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1937.**  
 Service: *U.S.N. W.S.S. Roanoke Southfield Whitehead - Sassacus Brandywine*  
 Disability: *Smn. 1 No. Car. Roanoke, 2d Brandywine*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 mch. 1907</del>	<del>11 July 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 14 1916</del>	<del>Dec 19-1916</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>16 Feb. 1911</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1911</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>5 Feb. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Oct 9-1920	NOV 10 1920

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 - 1917 DEC 2 - 1920* Home:

*19 72 BOSTON, MASS.*

6-677

NAME: **Ellis, George** (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. **25,672** NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Seaman USS Roanoke, Southfield, Whitehead, Sassacus, & Brandywine**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Oct 9 1920				

Filed *July 5, 1924* | Reported *7 2 1924*  
 Remarks: *34081*

0-678

NAME: <u>George Ellis</u> <u>1217</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>25672</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 80</u>				Rate: <del>75</del> <del>72</del> <del>75</del> <del>72</del> <u>50</u> <u>72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	37.80	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 216
	2	29	11.07		2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	0	4 72
	3	11	36		3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	2	4 72
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4 72
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	126	1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	11			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 72
	3	11			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4 72
	4	11			4	4	45.61		4	4	75		4	4	150.40		4	4	4 72
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	5	4 72
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	6	4 72
	3	10			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	3	Trans to Mo.
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	Payment Card
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	1	
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	2	
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	3	
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME		GEORGE ELLIS											
Certificate No.		25672											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	72												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			4 72										
MAY			4 72										
JUNE			4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

PAYEE Ellis, George FILE No. SC-508299  
10-4-35 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**  
LC-944134

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for Record-Card: Forward to: Unit # 9. Route 70.		B. Linn Lipscomb
Card will be retained in above unit		
<u>Filed 1/12/25</u>		

NAME: Ellis, George (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 514953 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: Pvt 1st Mo. S.M. Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disab: A. Consolidated Detachment 1st Mo S.M. Cav.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30/4 Apr. 1910</u>	<u>5 May 1910</u>				
<u>Re 1s</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Mch 20 1920</u>	<u>May 13 1920</u>				
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	<u>T</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

351. JUNE 15 1920.

Home:



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, George TOP OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 631722 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: 3 and Sgt I 62 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>29 Mar 1907</del>	<del>Pri 25</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>29 July 1912</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Dec 1908</del>	<del>18 Dec 1908</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>Dec 7</del>	<del>1913</del>	<del>JAN 31 1914</del>
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 573 Home Service, Ill

Former Roll No. 14930 (a) Home:

La - 508299

PAYEE George Ellis FILE No. XC-944134

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Request for

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>NOV 29 1935 B dummy</u>		<u>Rm 520 Unit #9</u>

Cards will be retained in files of above Unit

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: *Willie Stone* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761,860* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Br Douglass Capt Wally - U.S. Army*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Feb 1910</del>	<del>17 Nov 1910</del>	INCREASE	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 16 1914</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19 Jan 16 1918	July 19 1915
		<del>13<sup>50</sup> 25 May 1912</del>	12 Dec 1912			22 Jan 16 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Jan 16, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>352</i> <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Home: . . .			

6-681

NAME: *Ellis George* DECEASED 4,570 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924,932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-9-8-n y o Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Mich 07	10 Sep 07	Reis.	19	18 May 12	18 Nov 12
Supd	12	1 Mich 07	2 Feb 09				
Reis.	19	18 May 12	25 July 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1913</i>			
Death reported by P. M. at:				Check No. <i>3306998</i> Dated <i>Dec 4/13</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>S. S. Home O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>236-02</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>George Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>61865</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 15 - 17</i>				Remarks: <i>32.50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	40.50		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	37.20		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	91.20
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	5	<i>Notes</i>		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80
	4				4	4	<i>137.95</i>		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>40.50</i>	1918.	1	4	48.60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	<i>35.93</i>		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	4			3	4	40.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>George Ellis</i>				<i>DECEASED.</i>				Certificate No. <i>924932</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-SEP-1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-12-17-19</i>				Remarks: <i>104.570</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3	<i>10/29</i>	<i>24.00</i>		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	57		3				3		
	4	<i>P</i>	<i>11.36</i>		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>29</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		<i>57</i>		3		<i>Columbus</i>		3		
	4	11	36		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**17043**

Certificate No. *938,526* **ARMY INVALID.** *Set of May 11, 1918.*  
**ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Pt Co D, 29 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>11-11-1907</del>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>19-20-1918</del>	<i>JUN 23 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<del>25-15 July 1918</del>					
		<del>30-18 July 1918</del>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a.g. 9177</i> <b>JUL 21 1918</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

**Ellis, George**

Certificate No. **938526** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt Co D 29 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 27, 1924</b>	<b>Aug. 30, 1924</b>				
				Died <i>May 13, 1926</i>		Reported <b>JUL 20 1926</b>	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				<b>SEP 11 1924</b>			

NAME: *George Ellis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.  
*938526*

Last paid to: *@ 10 to Dec 07* Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>13 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>17 75 PH</i>	1919.		1	<i>22 120 PH</i>	1923.		1	<i>13 150 PH</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>			2	<i>18 120 PH</i>			2	<i>10 12 50 PH</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>16 36</i>			3	<i>17 75 PH</i>			3	<i>18 120 PH</i>			3	<i>11 11 50 PH</i>			3	
		4	<i>17 53</i>			4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>15 75 PH</i>			4	<i>16 120 PH</i>			4	<i>12 12 50 PH</i>			4	
1908.		1	<i>13 36</i>	1912.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>16 75 PH</i>	1920.		1	<i>17 120 PH</i>	1924.		1	<i>11 50 PH</i>	1928.		1	
		2	<i>17 36</i>			2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>19 75 PH</i>			2	<i>17 120 PH</i>			2	<i>14 50 PH</i>			2	
		3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>18 75 PH</i>			3	<i>16 161 PH</i>			3	<i>13 50 PH</i>			3	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>19 P.H.</i>			4	<i>14 75 PH</i>			4	<i>15 150 PH</i>			4	<i>Trans to Mc.</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>26 P.H.</i>	1917.		1	<i>16 75 PH</i>	1921.		1	<i>17 150 PH</i>	1925.		1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.		1	
		2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>18 P.H.</i>			2	<i>18 75 PH</i>			2	<i>16 150 PH</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>17 P.H.</i>			3	<i>17 75 PH</i>			3	<i>17 150 PH</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>22 75 P.H.</i>			4	<i>17 75 PH</i>			4	<i>17 150 PH</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>	1918.		1	<i>18 75 PH</i>	1922.		1	<i>13 150 PH</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>			2	<i>19 75 PH</i>			2	<i>13 150 PH</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>			3	<i>17 117 PH</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>17 75 P.H.</i>			4	<i>21 120 PH</i>			4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			4				4	

6-681

NAME **GEORGE ELLIS**

Certificate No.

**938526**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH				4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	11	PH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	12	PH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	12	PH		4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
JULY	13	PH		4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
AUGUST	14	PH		4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	12	PH		4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	12	PH		4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	13	PH		4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	8	50		4 72	4 72									

6-6871

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, George*

Certificate No. *1132122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv 3" Indph. Batty Iowa Vol LA.*

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>8 Feby 1908</i>				
		<i>28 Dec 1911</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 1/10 - 1/12/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 47 / 52* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, George A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *965,095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. I. 5" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>5 Oct 1907</del>	<del>9 Oct 1907</del>				
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Dec 1912</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 Oct 18</i>	<i>31 Jan 14</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: ~~2200 16 Oct 18~~

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1872* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1132122</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb/1908 \$12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>127</i>	1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/4</i>	<i>760</i>	1912.	1	<i>7/29</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dr. and Mary</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2			<i>Wesley</i>		2			2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3			<i>Orla</i>		3			3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>CROUP 2</i>			4			4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1				1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2			2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>34</i>		4					4			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2			2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3			3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4			4		

NAME: <i>George A. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>965,095</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 26</i>					Rate: <del><i>19-32-50</i></del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	
	3	<i>10/28</i>	<i>35.80</i>		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	
1908.	1	<i>16</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	2	<i>18</i>			2	<i>11</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>13</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>1/4</i>	<i>36.22.05</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>93.40</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>			4	<i>Inc. 96</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George C.*

Certificate No. *1145721*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl F 39 Wis Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Mch 1908</i>	<i>22 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**      Transferred to:

Died: *30 Mch 1913*      Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *orig.*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George A.*

Certificate No. *486911*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pl F 1" Wis Vol I. S.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis. of heart, bronchitis, mal pois. with res filled.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reel &amp; Inc 24</i>		<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<b>NOV 14 1907</b>				

Fees: *Lt Col Henry B. Struter 12/16/07*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7 1908*      Bureau notified: **OCT -1 1908**      Form *3-798*      *new roll 4/6/12*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated **OCT 20 1909** payable to *Lewis Savage* (950)*

Died *Sept 1908*      Reimbursement order dated **OCT 20 1909**

Former Roll No. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**      Home: *Jamaica St.*

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George H*

Certificate No. *486911*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum bronchitis + mal. pois. + res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5 mch. 1902</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *3682*      Home: *HH*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ELLIS, GEORGE H.**

Certificate No. **486911**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>78</i>	<b>FEB 18 1907</b>	<b>APR 4 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Gen. Law**

Former Roll No. *3687 Civil War.*      Home: *829 9/2 1907*

6-681



NAME: <i>George H. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>486911</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Date: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>15 51 H.H.</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <b>GEORGE H. ELLIS</b>										Certificate No. <b>486911</b>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907 @ 17</i>					Date: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>15 160 H.H.</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<b>15</b>	2				2				2			
	3		<b>16</b> <b>H.H.</b>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>Dropped to allow under Gen. Law</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, George H Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1128498 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. 9 44 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability: 1.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 10</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Nov. 1901</del>	<del>19 Dec., 1906</del>		<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918.</b>	
<del>Reit. 15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1909</del>	<del>18 June 1909</del>				
<del>Reit. 19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Sept. 1912</del>	<del>20 May 1913</del>				
<del>225</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Dec. 1912</del>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: July 11, 1920 letter to Fin. 1/1/20, MAR 10 1920

Former Roll No. 31 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-581

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ellis, George L. **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**

Certificate No. 271849 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: Sgt C, Bradford's Battln 13 & E 6 Tenn V Cav

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Remarks: Died Nov. 16, 1926 | Reported DEC 11 1926  
Letter Fin 12/1/26

NAME: GEORGE H. ELLIS,					Act of May 11, 1912 8850					Certificate No. 1,128,498					
Last paid to: MAR 1908					Rate: <del>10 75</del> 32					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2	12			2		4 67 50		2		4 96
	3				3	19	✓		3		4 67 50		3		4 96
	4				4	15			4		4 67 50		4		4 96
	1				1	4/10	✓		1		4 67 50		1		<del>4 96</del>
1908.	2		12 30	1912.	2	5		1916.	2		4 67 50	1920.	2		GROUP 3
	3		10 1/2		3	21	✓		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		19		4	4			4		4 67 50		4		
	1		16		1	4			1		4 67 50		1		
1909.	2		5 30	1913.	2	4	45. 53. 60	1917.	2		4 67 50	1921.	2		
	3		14 45 00		3	4	67 50		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		21 45		4	4	67 50		4		4 67 50		4		
	1		17		1	4	67 50		1		4 67 50		1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2		4 67 50	1922.	2		
	3		16		3	4	67 50		3		4 94 10		3		
	4		14		4	4	67 50		4		4 96		4		

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50					65						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			1 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Ellis, George L.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service 1556523

Disability Pt Batty A 4th U S Field Arty

Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	24	Sept. 28, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	April 27, 1927				
					6/6/27	July 15, 1927	AUG 29 1927
						Remarks: to Misc.	
				APR 29 1927			

NAME

Ellis, George L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

271849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgh. Co C. Bradford's Battalion 13<sup>th</sup> and Co E. 6<sup>th</sup> Term Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rate	12	13	7 Jan 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20/2 31 July 1913	21 March 1913				
Fees:		27 31 July 1918.					
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Great Springs Ill						
Former Roll No.	945			Home:			
	51 Act of June 27, 1890.						

NAME **GEORGE I. ELLIS**  
 Certificate No. **1556523**  
 Fees **None**

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	24 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY					172.80							
JUNE					6-24							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					<del>4</del>	CHECK						
SEPTEMBER					<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME *George L. Ellis* Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. *271849*

Last paid to: *10-4 No 907 172 16-214 38-50* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 135	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 1/2 15 40	3 9 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 10 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 8 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 5 50.17	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 94.20	3 4 150	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, George M*

Certificate No. *271 850*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl x 2 Lt A 3 Wis V. Cav*

Disability: *Inj to left leg; hemorrhoids; dis of urinary organs; rheum; & dis of heart*      **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Head</i>							
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*      Transferred to:

Died: *5/3/14*      Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189*      **ACT FEB. 6. 1907**      Home:      6-681

**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, George M.*

Certificate No. *271 850*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl x 2 Lt A 3 Wis Cav*

Disability: *Inj to left leg hemo. dis urinary organs, rheu & dis of heart*      **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 4</i>	<i>Mch 1885</i>	<i>24 Apr 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189*      Home:      6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George M*

Certificate No. *271850* CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cpl & 2" Lt. A 3" His Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>3 June 1909</i>	<i>18 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *4*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George M* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *308565* CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pt. H. 143 NY.*

Disability: *Chr. drain. + res. dis. of Rectum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14 Jan 1903</i>	<i>10 June 1903</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4/12* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1912**

Remarks: *Business Card 7/24/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Ellis George M.* **DATE OF** MAY 11, 1918

**Certificate No.** *881090* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

**Service:** *Misc. A. 5<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/15<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1890</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1892</i>		<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>Jan 30 1915</i>	<i>June 1. 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>15 June 8 1916.</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 18, 1921</i>	<i>July 16, 1921</i>
<b>Fees:</b>		<i>18 June 8 1920.</i>					
		<i>21 June 8 1925.</i>					
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<b>CONCORD</b>		<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b>	<i>3246</i>		<b>Home:</b>				

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Ellis. George O*

**Certificate No.** *1131239* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

**Service:** *Pat S 102 Pa. Inf*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b>	<i>518 A. J.</i>		<b>Home:</b>				

6-881

NAME: <i>George M. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>881090</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 30 50 70</i>																			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 144</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>10 4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>11 4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>12 4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 72</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>2 4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 132</i>		3		<i>3 4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans to No.</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 150 73</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36 87</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 102</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4		
<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>																6-681							

NAME: <i>George O. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1131239</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>28 3 27</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<b>GENERAL LAW</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George O.*

Certificate No. *1131239* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Regt 2 192 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>ends 18 June, 1912 by reason of allowance at higher rate under Special Act.</i>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. F.</i>				Home:			

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George O.*

Certificate No. *1131239* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Regt. 2 192 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *P.O. 1220 Chestnut St. Franklin Pa.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 June 1912.</i>	<i>12 July 1912.</i>			<i>Jan. 27 1914</i>	
				<i>Accrued order dated</i>			
				<i>payable to widow</i>			
				<i>Martha E.</i>			
				<i>1220 Chestnut St.,</i>			
				<i>Franklin, Pa.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 3 1913 Form 3-798 9/25/13.</i>			
Died: <i>date unknown 9/8/13</i>				Remarks: <i>In Act May 11, 1912 for Suppl.</i>			
Check No. <i>703440</i> Dated <i>OCT 4 1913</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>A. F.</i>				Home: <i>1220 Chestnut St., Franklin, Pa.</i>			

6-881

NAME: <i>George O. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1131239</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4/15/12 - 12 incl.</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8/16 3'0</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George O. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1131239</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7/4/12 - 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>22 4-</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>7/24 43<sup>33</sup></i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George R.*

Certificate No. *112920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. E 1. Del. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wd. left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/16 Apr. 1890</i>	<i>10 June 1890.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *3553.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ellis, George R.*

Certificate No. *112920* ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt and Corp E 1 Del V Inf**

Disability:

6-6873

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Feb. 5, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	March 23, 1925		
Reis	72	Sept. 6, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	June 5, 1925		

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.*

*Dec 24, 1925* Reported **JAN 9 1926**

JUN 17 1925

MAR 27 1925



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ELLIS, GEORGE R.**      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **112920**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. & Corpl, E, 1" Del. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del> 15		<del>27 Jan. 1909</del>	11 Feb. 1909		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>REISSUE</del> 25		<del>MAY 18 1912</del>	JUL 31 1912	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>Jan 25-14</i>	<i>Apr 14-14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.**      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ellis, George T**

Certificate No. **692931**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 8 Ky V Cav**

Disability:

6-678

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 16, 1921</b>	<b>April 23, 1923</b>		

Died: *Jan 7-1925*      Reported: **FEB 21 1925**

Remarks: *ok*

**MAY 2 1923**





(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ellis George J

**Certificate No.** 692931 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

**Service:** P F 8 Ky Vol Cav

**Disability:**

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	25 Apr 1907	Reis	20	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913
Imd	15	16 Apr 1909	5 May 1909	Inc	24	24 Mar 1914	APR 2 1914
						35 JUN 10 1918	
<b>Fees:</b>				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Transferred from: CHICAGO</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> Scottville							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 14956				<b>Home:</b>			

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME** Ellis, Gideon W

**Certificate No.** 279319 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Service** Pt G 14 NYHA

**Disability**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 11, 1924	May 9, 1924		

**Died** Jan 20, 1927 **Reported** FEB 11 1927

**Remarks:** Letter to Finance 1/28/27

MAY 21 1924

NAME:

George J Ellis

6236

Certificate No.

692931

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 1520 24

35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 A. M. F.		1 4 72		1 4 105		9 4 100		1	
2 4/4	507	2 7 NT		2 4 72		2 4 105		10 4 50		2	
3 17	8EH	3 8 A M		3 4 72		3 4 105		11 4 50		3	
4 9	ABW	4 7 A M		4 4 72		4 4 105		12 4 50		4	
1 9	AMF	1 8 S E R.		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
2 8	EBS	2 8 D D.		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 17	AMF	3 10 A M F		3 4 72		3 4 136 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 50		3	
4 18	AMF	4 8 D D		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 8	ABW	1 4 3 LBL		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 17	ABW	2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 7/2	4380	3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150				4	
1 10	N. D. E.	1 4 60, 60		1 4 72		1 4 150				1	
2 12	A. M. F.	MAY 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 8	A. M. F.	3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 11	N. D. E.	4 4 72		4 4 11380						4	
						GROUP I PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME SIDON W ELLIS

Certificate No.

279319

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis, George A.* 44 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No: *30,919* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Actg 3rd Asst. Engr., U.S.N.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 10/07</i>	<i>Oct. 23/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/20/08.* Bureau notified: *Nov 2, 1908*

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No: Home:

NAME: *Ellis, George W* 8761 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *77707* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr. A 5 Ind Cav*

Disability: *Wd L. Arm w total Dis of Hand*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Aug '86</i>	<i>11 May '89</i>				
<i>Dem.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch '03</i>	<i>25 July '10</i>				

Fees: *none 1/20/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/13/14* Bureau notified: *12/13/15*

Remarks: *Died 12/13 1914 & Accrued order dated 11/15/15 Bond 100000 & Hammett Co Ind 12/27/15 3/14/15 payable to widow Charles Ellis Esq & Luella Ellis, widow*

Former Roll No: *429184* Home:

NAME: <i>H.H. George W. Ellis</i>				Certificate No: <i>30919</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15:</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>53 40</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Att. filed*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>George W. Ellis</i>				Certificate No: <i>77707</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>38/10</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<del><i>7 90</i></del>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>12/11 53 33</i>		4		
1908.	1				1		<i>7 90</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>6 7 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 1220</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 120</i>		4				4		
1909.	1				1		<i>4</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>11 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Ellis George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 863 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*

Service: *U.S.A. 51" O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *les of heart & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>23 May 00</del>	<del>22 Nov 00</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 25 1912</del>	<del>July 2 1915</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	June 29 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 22 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1923*

Remarks: *\* Benefit of former rates given.*

Former Roll No. *1915* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Ellis George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132188* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Reg 2 reg & Cav. 133 Chapin St. Canadaigua*

Disability: *N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	8 Nov 1905	15 Jan 1906				
Dec	15	16 Feb 1907	2 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	22 Dec 1909	6 Jan 1910				

No fee.

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *29 May 10* Bureau notified: *15 July 10 - 3-798. 7/8/10. W.*

Remarks: *Margaret B*  
*27 Sept 1910*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME:

*George W. Ellis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*112468*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Remarks:

*104.863*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	85		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del> CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3										
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4										
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME:

*Ellis George W. Ellis*

Certificate No.

*132188*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	49.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	22	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/437	33		3				3				3				3				3		
GROUP 1																							
to date of death. BUFFALO																							

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George W* *have* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. *167617* ARMY INVALID ACT OF *MAY 11, 1912* OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. G. 9<sup>th</sup> La. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. & res. dir. nature. sensory.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Duple 80</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>June 12 - 1908</i>				
<i>Res 40</i>		<i>July 8 1918</i>	<i>Oct 10. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Res 72</i>		<i>Apr 14 1921</i>	<i>APR 20 1921</i>				
<i>Res 72</i>		<i>Jan 5 1921</i>	<i>May 20 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dec. 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1923*

Former Roll No. *15334* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ APR 30 1921-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, George W*

Certificate No. *280237* ARMY INVALID ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 70 Ohio V Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 6 1922</i>			

Remarks: *Nov. 5, 1923* Reported: *DEC 8 1923*

*3-1081-5-*

Disallowed *Nov 5 1923* Accrued order dated *MAR 3 - 1924*

payable to widow *Alice N. Ellis*

*622 East Harvey Ave.  
Wellington  
Kans.*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, George W*

Certificate No. *280237* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr G 70" Ohio*

Disability: *Gen debility res. mal. point & sev. afnurt ear.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>13 Feb 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, George W.* | **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *280237* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr G; 70" Ohio v. O.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>20 14 Nov 1910</i></del>	<del><i>29 Nov 1910</i></del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>30 25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
				<b>"</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 6, 1922</b>	<b>May 27, 1922</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200* | **GENERAL LAW** | Home: | 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>280237</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>FEB. 6, 1907 NOV 1910</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3					3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <i>George W. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>280237</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 30 40 50 72</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>	<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	3				3	<i>12 notes</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 151</i>	<i>4 72</i>
	4				4	<i>11 3/4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 108</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, George W.*

Certificate No. *375923*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr: F 26 R J & J*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	20	MAY 2/1907	DEC 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *April 15/09*      Bureau notified: **MAY 3-1909**

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 5/1/09*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, George W.*      **8766**

Certificate No. *401795*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr: B 53 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Lung's Res of Measles, Chro. Diarr Dis Rectum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	2 Oct '01	29 Apr '02				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec 11*      Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary A Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *929185*      Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>375923</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>48</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>401795</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>35 27 20</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 51</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 51</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis George H. (S-P. A. I.) 46015

Certificate No. 442627 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: Pvt. K. 14 Wis.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & res. by speckles & dis. of liver.  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>75</del>	<del>Sept 1891</del>	<del>Oct. 1892</del>	18		May 31, 1912	
				24		May 2, 1914	
				30		May 2, 1919	Mar 25, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 10/24/16 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3269099 Dated JAN 2 1917 Canceled.

Accrued order dated June 19, 1917  
payable to widow Clarinda M. Ellis  
71 437-Mount Ida. St.  
Saint Paul. Minn.

Former Roll No. 15336 Home: JUN 22 1917 6-681

NAME: Ellis George H. (S-P. A. I.) 10279

Certificate No. 516972 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. D 99 Ohio Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs & rheum & res dis of heart  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 24 Oct 1900</u>	<u>20 Apr 1901</u>	Died		<u>Feb 20, 1912</u>	
		<u>Nov 24 17 Mch 1909</u>	<u>1 Apr 1909</u>	Accrued Pension Order Dated		<u>Apr 18, 1912</u>	
				Payable to		<u>Caroline Ellis, Wid.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 20-1912 Bureau notified: 3-11-12

Remarks: Reply Comr 3-9-12

Former Roll No. 7764 Home: 225 Schuyler St  
St. Ottumwa  
Iowa

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George W.*

Certificate No. *587.966*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *War*

Service: *2 106 reg 29*      *Groton, N.Y.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart and dis of kidneys*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 1903</i>	<i>14 Dec 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**      Transferred to:

Died: *8 Feb 11*      Bureau notified *8 Mar. 11-3-798-3720911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis George W.*      *Desertion*

Certificate No. *675625*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. F. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *wife - Bureau order June 1903*      *Louisa Ellis, Keene, N. H. 32 Elm St. Desertion from March 1899*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO,**      Transferred to: *wife*

Died: *Aug 20/1907*      Bureau notified: *June 2/08*

Remarks: *Sold and Saline Creek, 755 Colburn St.*

Former Roll No. *83/6.71/7-6299*      Home:      6-681





NAME: *Ellis George W* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~JANUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Q 9 118 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr 1909</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 Feb 1917</i>	<i>30 Aug 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>13<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Aug 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	<i>" (E. E. M.)</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>22 Feb 1913</i>	<i>" " "</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3269100. Dated JAN 4 1917. Canceled Colchester Ill.*

Former Roll No. *2169(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Q 9 118 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Sept 1903</i>	<i>26 Jan 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14966* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Ellis</i>				6241 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 971868								
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 10 (29) Rate: <i>15.50</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	11 N. D. B	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2					2		
	3				3	8 A M	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3					3		
	4				4	7 A M	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	8 D D.	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2					2		
	3				3	10 A M	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3					3		
	4				4	8 N D B	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L O L	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2					2		
	3	7/12	34 <sup>53</sup>		3	SEP 9	27 <sup>15</sup>		3					3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	6 N. D. B.	46 <sup>50</sup>		2					2		
	3				3	7 H E O	46 <sup>50</sup>		3					3		
	4				4	11 N. D. B	46 <sup>50</sup>		4					4		

NAME: <i>George W. Ellis</i>				2169				Certificate No. 971868								
Last paid to: <i>10</i> Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: 14966												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	7 NY			2					2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3					3		
	4				4	May 13 1909			4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: ELLIS, GEORGE W. C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 9<sup>th</sup> Del. Vol Inf.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAR 8 1907	OCT 15 1907				
INCREASE	15	JAN 4 1912	JAN 13 1912				
REISSUE	18	JUN 6 1912	MAR 27 1913				

Fees: [21] Jan 1, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 17, 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Delmar Del.

Former Roll No. 12271 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME Ellis, Georgianna A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 744892

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Benjamin G

Service Ft. Dill Battln H A Mass

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				

Died Jan. 6, 1930.

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: GEORGE W. C. ELLIS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 833658							
SEP 4 - 1907 at 8 -				Rate 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		54	1919.	1		
	2		36		2	13	36		2		54		2		
	3	19/21	36		3	9	36		3		54		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4		54		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1		54	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	45		2		54		2		
	3	9	36		3	5			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1	11	36		1	4	26		1				1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2		INCREASE		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36		1	4	54		1				1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: GEORGIANNA A ELLIS		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 744892		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 744892		GROUP 3											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	chk. to U.C. with long letter, 1/15/30.			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		Died 1/6/30 ... Check dated 1/4/30 \$40 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 5/8/30)			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		No. 3-1081. 1/15/30.			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Georgianna R.*

Certificate No. *744,892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin G.*

Service: *Prs. D. 1 Batta. - H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Georgianna R.* **30200**

Certificate No. *662358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George R.*

Service: *P W Sgt C. 59 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>6 July 08</i>	<i>16 Oct 08</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr. 18-1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1919**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Act 30841* 6-679

NAME: <i>Georgianna A. Ellis</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>744,892</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Georgianna R. Ellis</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>662358</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Ellis, Lideon H* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *279319* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Service: *Co. 14 1st Div. 2nd A. S. I.*  
 Disability: *Dis eyes res total loss right eye and imp vision of lt eye*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>8 Nov 05</i>	<i>21 Dec 05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Aug 2 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3 1918</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Gilbert* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *153773* **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~  
 Service: *Pt K 27 Mich V Inf*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1920</i>	<i>June 2, 1924</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1926</i>		

Died: *Aug 6 1927* Reported: *SEP 16 1927*  
 Remarks: *chr*

*JUN 9 1924*      *DEC 20 1926*



NAME:

*Gideon W. Ellis*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*279319*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30 78 50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	5 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 90	1912. 3	8 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 90	1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 90	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME

GILBERT ELLIS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

153773

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis Gilbert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~6632~~ <sup>3807</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153 773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. N. 27 Mich 7 I*

Disability: *20.919*  
40780

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>91 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Jan 09</i>	<i>29 Jan 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pr</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 21 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.705 n2* Home: **6035**

NAME: *Ellis Gilbert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285463* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. Indpt Oneida Co NY X Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Sept 1890</i>	<i>20 Apr 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 26 1915</i>	<i>Jan 18 1916</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>73 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Rest 72 June 23 1920 June 9 1921*

Died: *Oct. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1920* *Payable to Widow Emerette Georgetown, NY*

Remarks: *Rest and Reiss to correct name from Gilbert Ellis and allow increase*

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 5 1921**

NAME: *Gilbert Ellis.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *153.773*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* Rate: ~~*15 27 38*~~ *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>46.30</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>40</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>40</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>52.50</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 111.80</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 81.</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Ellis Gilbert Ellis*

Certificate No. *285463*

Last paid to: Rate: *17 15.50 19 32 50 72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 28.93.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 133.80</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>19 129.27</i>		2		<i>TO DATE OF</i>	1930.	2		<i>DEATH</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1				1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		4		<i>106.40</i>		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: Ellis, Granville H

Certificate No. 562698      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H and 1st Lt E 39 0 Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CH	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920.				
Inc	72	May 6, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	July 10, 1926			
				Placed JAN 28 1927	Reported FEB 19 1927	
				Remarks:		
				JUL 26 1926		

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Ellis, Granville H*

Certificate No. *562698*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* / *104. 970*  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt H and 1st Lt E 39 - Ohio*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Nov 07</del>	<del>14 Nov 07</del>	<del>ISSUE INCREASE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30 Dec 1913</del>	<del>FEB 18 1914</del>
<i>Inc</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Jan 09</del>	<del>15 Jan 09</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>MAY 27 1912</b>	<b>JAN 16 1913</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>278-02 MAR 18 1914</b> <b>C. H.</b>							

6-681

NAME GRANVILLE H ELLIS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

562698

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50-	50	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	6 CH	6 CH						
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8.50 CH	8.50 CH	8.50 CH						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	114.53	114.53	114.53						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH						

NAME: *Granville H Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *562698*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *7050* Remarks: *104.970*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	12 90 CH	1919. 1	16 20 CH	1923. 1	9 150 CH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	11 90 C.H.	1919. 2	11 20 CH	1923. 2	7 50 CH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	15 90 CH	1919. 3	12 20 CH	1923. 3	8 50 CH	1927. 3	
1907. 4	17.33	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	14 90 CH	1919. 4	12 20 CH	1923. 4	7 50 CH	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	11 90 CH	1920. 1	13 20 CH	1924. 1	9 50 CH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	14 45	1916. 2	15 90 CH	1920. 2	12 20 CH	1924. 2	9 50 CH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	14 90 CH	1920. 3	14 161 CH	1924. 3	8 50 CH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 30	1912. 4	16 45 C.H.	1916. 4	12 90 CH	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 42 20	1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	13 90 CH	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2	11 90 CH	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3	12 90 CH	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	17 75 C.H.	1917. 4	12 90 CH	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	13 75 C.H.	1918. 1	13 90 CH	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	16 90 C.H.	1918. 2	90 CH	1922. 2	8 150 CH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	15 90 C.H.	1918. 3	11 118 CH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4	12 90 C.H.	1918. 4	12 120 CH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Guelma (ward)*

Certificate No. *799680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Ellis*

Service: *Pri A. 5 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sp</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 9-1915</i>	<i>NOV 15-1915</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 8-1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 12/14/16 J. A. Fisher*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1920*

Remarks: *Charles Ellis Gdn. Bond 10000 Hamilton Co. Ind. 2/2/15*  
*Certificate of Guardianship filed Dec 1915. Bond filed with Account case name Dec 1915*

Former Roll No. *Letters of Gdnship show widow's name as Gula Ellis* *2/15/20*  
*6-879*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Hannah*

Certificate No. *627432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alvah*

Service: *Pri. 285 mpr 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2/mar 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees: -

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *1/28/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/2*

6-879

NAME: <i>Guelma Ellis (ward)</i>										Certificate No. <i>799680</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Adm. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
<b>Account filed</b>																		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	14	75	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	13	75		2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	12	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	19	36		3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	60	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	16	60		2			2		
	3				3				3	21	60		3			3		
	4				4				4	13	64 <sup>67</sup>		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1					
	2				2				2	17	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	18	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	16	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>627452</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i> <del>12</del> <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	7			2				2			2		
	3				3	13			3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4				4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	23		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	9			2	15			2				2			2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	7			2	4			2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3			3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	8			2				2				2			2		
	3	7			3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis, Hannah A.* *Test*

**Certificate No.** *334,417* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Andrew S.*

**Service:** *Pri. I. 201*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>3 May 1897</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec 11, 1913* **Bureau notified:** *March 27 1914*

**Remarks:** *Check # 3914035 dated March 4, 1914 Canceled*

**Former Roll No.** *4* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Hannah D.*

**Certificate No.** *809,476* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of March 3, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *James*

**Service:** *Corp. No. 11 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 25, 1916</i>	<i>June 19, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

**Fees:** *U. A. Hart Baker. Fee \$10. 5/18/16*

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *Nov 5 - 1916 NOV 5 - 1916* 6-679





NAME: *Ellis, Hannah T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, George W*

Service: *Wagoner D 41<sup>st</sup> See V & S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Jan 1905</i>	<i>24 June 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3616* 6-679

NAME **Ellis, Hannah T** (3-P. A. 2a)

ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Certificate No. **594006** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Wagoner D 41 Ill V Inf** 6-874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Feb 4 1929	Apr 29 1929 <sup>2</sup>			

Died *Dec-27-1930*

Reported **JAN 27 1931**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Hannah T. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>594006</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b> <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		1923.	9	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75			10	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75			11	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		12	4	30	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	90.50		13	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		14	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		15	4	30	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		16	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		17	4	30	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: HANNAH T ELLIS		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW											
Certificate No. 594006		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
√54		GROUP 2											
RATE-		30						40					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

NAME: *Ellis, Harlan J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1st Co F, 30 Ky vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & pres. dis. of heart.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1/11</i>	<i>6 Mar 1889</i>	<i>27 April 1889</i>				

Fees: *26* Died *26* *26* *1913* Accrued order dates *May 3/19*  
payable to widow *Margaret B*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *26* *26* *26* *1913* Bureau notified: *3-798* *4/15-* *4/16/13*

Remarks:

**MAY 6 1919**

Former Roll No. *54* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Ellis Harmon* (3-P. A. 1.) **17068**

Certificate No. *936689* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Civ - D - 12 Mich - vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *Rev Ref*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1910.* Comr. Bureau notified: **Feb. 11, 1910.**

Remarks: *Ashland, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *94/7.878/14 - 6303* Home:

6-661



**NAME:** *Ellis Harriet* 6949 (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** *411-847* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

**Name of Soldier:** *George Ellis*

**Service:** *Teamster Co. C. 4" Mich. Ilev*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Feb 95</i>	<i>27 June 95</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

**Transferred from:** **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Jan. 3, 1921* Bureau notified *Letter* — **JAN 27 1921**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *2560* **FEB 27 1917** 6-679

**NAME** **Ellis, Harriett A** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** **818007** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** **Corp. M 1" Mich. Cav. & Sgt. Maj. 6" Mich. H. A.**

**Service**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

**Died** *Nov. 9, 1930.*

**Reported** **DEC 10 1930**

**Remarks:**

NAME: *Harriet Ellis*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *411.847*

Last paid *4* SEP 1908

Rate ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	21 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME HARRIETT A ELLIS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 818007

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis Harriet B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791.599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alvarado L.*

Service: *Pr E. 43 Mass I.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Jan 22. 15</i>	<i>June 10. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**  
*South Harwich Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 16 1913*  
*OCT 16 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **30212**

Certificate No. *466922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *P D & B 1 Ind Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1219</i>		<i>Apr 08 30</i>	<i>July 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28-13.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 3-13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 30 844* *Rockport - Ind.* 6-679



NAME: *Harriet B. Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *791.599*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	28 52 <sup>80</sup>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Harriet E. Ellis* Certificate No. *466922*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Harriet E* 21085

Certificate No. *518,880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse B.*

Service: *Pr D 60 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 June 1901</i>	<i>24 Aug 1901</i>	<i>Walter Jb</i>	<i>18 Aug 1912</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>109</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Harriet H.* DEAD

Certificate No. *695,218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Capt. and Comd'g of Subs., U. S. Folds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>15 Dec 1909</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1910</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10. F. A. Butts, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 23, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 1 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS. OCT 24 1918</b>						

6-679

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.																			
Harriet E. Ellis		1st of Apr. 19, 1908 21085				518880																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																					
DEC 4 1907		8 + <del>12</del> 30																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3				
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				
1908.	1	13	30.	1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2	11	36.		2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3	12	42.		3	9	41		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				
	4	10	42.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1				
	2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	11	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	13	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

NAME:		Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No.																			
Harriet H. Ellis		4241-7				695,218																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																					
		25																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				
	3				3	10/4			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	10/9			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3				
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4				
1910.	1	11	31.60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3	10/7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME **Ellis, Harriet L** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (P. A. 24)

Certificate No. **751921** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin T**

Service **Pt C 72 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	<i>Oct 30, 1926</i>					
Reported			NOV 12 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ellis Harriet L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751921* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin T. Ellis*

Service: *Pvt. C. 72" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b> ORIGINAL	2	<i>Oct. 22, 1912</i>	JAN 18, 1913	<b>Inc 30</b>	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Wife of Harvey Potter 2-25-1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 28 1916</b>						

0-679

NAME

HARRIET L ELLIS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

751921

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
REGISTRY OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: HARRIET L. ELLIS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

751921

Last paid to: 751921

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	2/25/13 16.80	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Wp.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Harriet R* *Dead*

Certificate No. *803.759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co A. 4 Ind Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 10, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1916</i>			

Fees: *Benjamin F. Noll. Fee \$10. {3/4/16}*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1081 — MAR 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 383(32) Dated 4/1/17 Cane*

Former Roll No. *FEB 26 1913* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Harriett A.*

Certificate No. *818.007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.* *Act.*

Service: *Corp'l W 1st Michigan Cav and Sergt Major 6th Michigan Heavy*

ISSUES. *Married 1890.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 21, 1916</i>	<i>December 7, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *H. J. Morehouse \$ 10 Fee. JAN 17 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet R Ellis</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>803759</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*7m. W*  
*3/16 117.60*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Harriett A. Ellis</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>818,007</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1923*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*  
*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*  
*17 68.67*  
*9 4 60*  
*10 4 30*  
*11 4*  
*12 4 30*  
*1 4 75*  
*2 4 75*  
*3 4 85.50*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 75*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Harrison*

Certificate No. *407117*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt Co 13 U.S. C.V. H.A.*

Disability: *Injury of rt hand, w/ ankylosis of 2nd finger.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 1888</i>	<i>13 Mch 1889</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>29 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1917.*      Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1917**      Check No. *5382247* Dated *Nov 4*      Canceled

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated May 16-19 1917 payable to Mildred C. ...*

Former Roll No. *2996 Gen. Law*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ellis, Harrison E.**

Certificate No. **1219997**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl. Co. M, 4th Reg. Tenn. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Oct 12, 1922</b>	<b>Feb 10, 1923</b>				

Fees: **\$20** *R. S. O'Brien 3/6/23*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

**FEB 20 1923**      6-681





(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Ellis Harrison W* 105.017

Certificate No. *856.220*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pr 4 Indpr Co Ov Cav*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Dis of resp organs*      **General Law**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ING</del>	<del>179</del>	<del>Sept 08</del>	<del>1 Oct 08</del>	<del>Paul</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	<del>Oct 19, 1918</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>1722</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>18 Nov. 12</del>				
<del>Revised</del>	<del>214</del>	<del>May 19</del>	<del>3 Nov. 13</del>				

Fees: *\$2 for Benjamin F. Woods, Georgetown*  
*\*2 - L. H. Williams, Ripley, O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, :*      Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1919*      Bureau notified: *5-1081 - SEP 15 1919*

Remarks: *Died July 13, 1919. Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1920 106 Plum St. Georgetown, Ohio.*  
*payable to Mary E. Berappes.....*

Former Roll No. *216*      *JAN 9 1920*      Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Ellis Harry E* 948

Certificate No. *1109235*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *P Troop No 4 West Cav*

Disability: *Mal Pois. Dis Bowels. Res Dis Rect.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Feb 09</i>	<i>25 Mch 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *858*      Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harrison W Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>856.220</i>												
Last paid to: <i>7/27 of Sept. 1908</i>				Rate: <del>3</del> <del>2</del> <del>32</del>				Remarks: <i>105.017</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2			
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	<del>4</del>	<del>96</del>		3				3			
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4	<b>DEAD</b>			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	<i>1/30 4267</i>		1924.	1	<b>REIMBURCEMENT.</b>			1928.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	72		2	<i>76</i>			2				2			
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3			
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>50.17</i>		4	<i>17</i>	<i>51</i>		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1	4	57	R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2	4	57		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		3		57		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>18</i>	<i>51</i>		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>		4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Narry E Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>1109235</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	12	1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis, Harry S* (3-P. A. L.) 2,595

Certificate No. *1023274* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Musen - C-9-USD*

Disability: *Indefinite disability since total disability set by*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 46</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>27 apr 03</i>				
		<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 23 1920* Home:

6-961

NAME: *Ellis, Harry* (3-P. A. L.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10710

Certificate No. *881117* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 41 Minn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>NOV 15 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1914</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1919</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>
						<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14217

Former Roll No. *17678* Home:

6-961

NAME: <i>Harry N Ellis</i>												WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1023274</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>46-65-</i>				Remarks: <i>2 595</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	2	9	4	195	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		3	0	4	65		2		
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		4	1	4	65		3		
	4				4	9	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		12	4	4	65		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	4	65	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	4	65		2		
	3	9	138		3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	194 <sup>37</sup>		3	4	4	65		3		
	4	9	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	4	65		4		
1909.	1	10	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	5	4			1929.	1		
	2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		6	4				2		
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		8					3		
	4	10	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4					4		
1910.	1	10	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2					2		
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3					3		
	4	9	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4					4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Harvey Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>881117</i>													
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 18 18 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		3	0	4	50		2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		4	1	4	50		3			
	4	11	26	93		4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	5	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	4	50		2			
	3	17	36		3	31	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	4	50		3			
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		1	4	4	Trans. to No.		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	4	Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2					2			
	3	17	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3					3			
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4					4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2					2			
	3	12	36		3	28	49		3	4	54		3	4	150		3					3			
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4					4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Harvey H.*

Certificate No. *204208* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl & Co. 1 Batten N.Y. S.D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *3rd Rt Shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 Apr '05</i>	<i>7 July '05</i>				
		<del><i>17 19 MAY 1912</i></del>	<i>31 JAN 1913</i>				
		<i>24 mch. 28-1914</i>	<i>may 21-1914</i>				
		<i>30 mch-28-1914</i>	<i>11/13 1916</i>			<i>7/3/17</i>	

Fees: *30* payable to widow *Cherissa*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13. 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 9206* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ELLIS, HARVEY G.**

Certificate No. **286488** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. & 2nd N.Y. V.I. & E. & N.Y. Ret Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 14 1913</i>
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	<i>21 Feb 1914</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>June 30. 1917</i>	

Fees: *700* *G. St. N.E.*  
*Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, Chic 18 Mch 07* Transferred to:

Died: *April 7 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *no paymt made on Reis 21 Feb 14*

Died *Apr 2. 1915* Accrued order dated *MAY 3 1915* *700 G. St N.E.*  
payable to widow *Laura A. Ellis* *Washington DC.*

Form **MAY 7 1915 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harvey H. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>204.208</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17.18.24</i>						Rate: <i>17.18.24</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	12	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	8/16	800		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>HARVEY G. ELLIS</b>												Certificate No. <b>286488</b>							
Last paid to: <i>10.10.07</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21	21.69	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2				2		
	3	13			3	5			3	5/29	1933		3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4	J			4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36.8880		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	96		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Ellis Harvey G*

Certificate No. *286488*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *O E 22 74 Vol Inf and Co E 2 74 Vet Vol Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington, Mo. 14, 1907*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *700 G E 7 E, Washington DC*

Former Roll No. *9257 GL*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** **ELLIS HATTIE**

Certificate No. **775,477**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Henry Ellis**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Private, Co. "B" 148" Illinois Infantry**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 6, 1914</i>	<i>May 15, 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Test</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>No fee</i>				

Transferred from: **Group 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *no date given*      Bureau notified: **OCT 9 - 1922**

Remarks:

**NOV 22 1916**

**JUN - 1 1914**      6-679

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Harvey G. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>286488</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 10 under 92</i>										Remarks: <i>12</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1	1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
		2	<i>3/1</i>	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
		3	<i>33 67</i>	1911.	3	CHICAGO,		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
		4		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
		2		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
		3		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
		4		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.		1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
		2		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
		3		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
		4		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
		2		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
		3		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
		4		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>HATTIE ELLIS</i>										Certificate No. <i>775,477</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
		2		1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	60
		3		1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	60
		4		1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	60
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
		2		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
		3		1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3		
		4		1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.		1		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
		2		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
		3		1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
		4		1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
		2		1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
		3		1914.	3	<i>17 35 20</i>		1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
		4		1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4		

NAME: *Ellis Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 11<sup>and</sup> and Jr. Enstr Serg. Co. 9 Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES: *married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>May 3-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. B. Carter* \$10<sup>00</sup> 5729.17

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/8*  
6-578

NAME: *Ellis Hattie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *346800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *QB B 151 Ill Inf*

*75* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>12 Oct 92</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917  
*Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7636* JAN 13 1917 6-575

NAME: <i>Hattie Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824202</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922							

NAME: <i>Hattie A Ellis</i>				3538				Certificate No. <i>346800</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	12 NT			2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11 NT			3	4	36		3	11	4 30
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10 C.G.			2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 LBL			3	4	36		3	3	4 85.50
	4	20			4	20			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1	4 90
	2	12 NT			2	4			2	4	60		2	2	4 90
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4	60		3	3	4 90
	4	18			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12 HEO		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	1	4 90
	2	9 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3	11 A. M. F			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 90
	4	18 HEO			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **Ellis, Hattie J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **426775** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oliver Ellis.**

Service **Pt. E 16" Vt. V. Inf.** 9-1874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>April 4, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>APR 21 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Ellis Hattie J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *426 775* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Oliver Ellis* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt E 16" Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>		<i>8 4" Feb 1896</i>	<i>25" June 1896</i>			
		<i>12 19" Apr 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	INC	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1719</i>						

JAN 24 1917-670

NAME **HATTIE J ELLIS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **426775**

**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 <del>30</del>						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Hattie J. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>426775</i>			
APR 4 1908 @ <i>8</i> Rate: <i>7/2</i> <del>30</del> <b>30</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Hattie L.* Act of Apr. 12, 1908.

Certificate No. *553 445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Corp. I 35*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Feb., 1903</i>	<i>3 June, 1903.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *13.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a.)

NAME **Ellis, Hattie L** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **553445** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Albert**

Service **Corp I 35 Mass** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Mar. 15, 1929*

Reported **APR 24 1929**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: HATTIE L. ELLIS,

Act April 19, 1908 4245  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 553,445

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

HATTIE L ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

553445

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CANCELLED

Let-for nos 4/19

NAME **Ellis, Helen C** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **406231** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George D**

Service **Corp I 8 Ky Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>May 9, 1929</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 21 1920</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Ellis, Helen C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **406231** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **George D. Ellis**

Service: **Corpl. I 8 Ky. Vol. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 Aug 1890	16 Jan 1895	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>W.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>2580</b>						



NAME HELEN C ELLIS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 406231

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 <del>40</del>				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-3-1081 6/13

NAME: Helen C. Ellis			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 406231									
Last paid: NOV 4 1908			Rate: <del>25</del> 30			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	24	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	38.93		1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	38	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	38		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

NAME: *Ellis Helen M* (3-P. A. 2.) 2622

Certificate No. *340532* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ethel C*

Service: *C. I 7 La Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<i>13 Aug 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 31, 1904</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 25 1909</b>				
Remarks: <i>Dep - J. A. Ellis (son)</i>				<i>FA Collins</i>		
				<i>209 - Plum Colo.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2-880</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Ellis, Hellen J* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *683845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, Philander A*

Service: *Cpl G 64" 1st U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>15 Mch 1909</b>	<b>19 June 1909</b>	<i>Herbert B</i>	<b>15 Mch 1909</b>	<b>20 Dec 1909</b>
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KAN</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>628</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Helen M. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>340532</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 34</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hellen J. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>683845</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>1</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 39 1/2</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924**

Trans. to Mn. Payment Card.

NAME **Ellis, Hellen J** (3-P. A. 2a)  
**SPECIAL ACT.**  
**CIVIL WAR WIDOW**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **683845** **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier **Philander A**

Service **Corp G 64 Ill V Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 21 1927			

Died *Feb. 21, 1929*  
 Reported **MAR 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Ellis Hellow B.* DEAD-REPT'D / (3-P. A. 1.)  
**MAY 16 1910** **10714 8**

Certificate No. **278 426** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv. B. 141 N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>20</b>	<i>Mar. 18 1907</i>	<b>DEC 26 1907</b>				
<b>Accd</b>			<i>25 July 1910</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 May 1910* Bureau notified: *and May 3-1910* DEAD-REPT'D  
**MAY 16 1910**

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary Jane*

Former Roll No. *5366* Home:

Gen'l Law. 6-681

NAME HELLEN J ELLIS

SPECIAL ACT.  
CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

683845

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30				40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						

NAME:

*Helen B. Ellis*

DEAD-REPT'D  
MAY 10 1910

Certificate No.

*278 426*

Last paid to:  
OCT 1907

*12* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>16 12 27</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>17 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>28 20 00</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
GROUP 1		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Henrietta Deid*

Certificate No. *817072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Trase*  
*Private D. 62 U.S. C. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1916</i>	<i>20 Nov 1916</i>			
<i>Pension to end Apr 26/16 date of death</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>4/26 16 Reimbursement order dated 7/12/17</i> <i>Lula Beach</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Henrietta*

Certificate No. *856.609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FC... Act September 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William Ellis Jr.*

Service: *Corp. A. 117<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 7. 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 12 1918</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep. 8. 1916</i>				
<i>to end May 7. 1917 date of death.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Died May 7. 1917 Reimbursement order dated JAN 20 1919</i> <i>payable to Mary E. Hendricks</i> <i>852 Chapel St.</i> <i>Norfolk Va.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 5 1919</b>						6-679

NAME: <i>Henrietta Ellis</i> <i>deid</i>												Certificate No. <i>877072</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3		<i>8 14<sup>40</sup></i>		3		<i>Dead</i>		3				3			
	4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Henrietta Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>856609</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

*2/13 172<sup>40</sup>*  
*76*  
**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Henry*

Certificate No. *44837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 988 Ill Vol Inf + P 90 Co 2 Battln URR*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>		<i>20 Dec 1910</i>				

Reimbursement  
Pay to *Wiel & Reese*  
*Arlington Heights Ill*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 17 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug 15 1910* Com card of *Aug 12 1910*  
Remarks: *Arlington Heights Ill* as to *Death*

Former Roll No. *15027(a9)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Henry*

Certificate No. *275577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P B 148 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 1910</i>	<i>7 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *Accrued order dated May 15, 1914 payable to widow Hattie*

Died: *2/24/14* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1914** *307 W. Spruce st., Canton, Ill.*

Remarks: *Canton Ill*

Former Roll No. *9262 (YL)* Home: **JUN 1 1914**

6-681



NAME: Henry Ellis				6260				Certificate No. 44837							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a g) 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/6	71.7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	DD		2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3	1/3/19	37.50		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

*Chicago, Ill. 17/90*  
*paid 1/3/19*  
*to date of death*

NAME: Henry Ellis				6260				Certificate No. 275577							
Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 6				Rate: 12/3.50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	1/6	27.20		4				4				4		

*7 A. M. F*  
*27 MMN*  
*8 A M F*  
*8 SER*  
*8 D D.*  
*10 A*  
*12/20 60*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*4 LBL*  
*4 40.50*  
*4 40.50*  
*JUN 26 22.95*  
*GROUP 1*  
*to date of death*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis-Henry* 6640

Certificate No. *782.641* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pvt 69 Mich V Cav* 31427

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1911</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 13, 1912</i>					
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1913</i>	<i>May 28, 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Add. Eastwood Mich*

Died: *March 25, 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *St Charles Mich*

Remarks: **APR 18 1914** *8-1087*

Former Roll No. *3737 NL* Home: **6044** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Henry* 3737

Certificate No. *782.621* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt 6. 9. Mich V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12.14</i>	<i>Aug 9, 14</i>	<i>Nov. 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *10716.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>782.621</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911 @ <del>12</del> 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Henry Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>782 621</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Ellis Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *A 4<sup>th</sup> Ind V Cav*

Disability: *W*  
 Died *May 4 1915* Annuity order dated **FEB 21 1918** *4298 Delaware St.*  
 payable to widow *Harriet R. Ellis* ISSUES. *Denver, Colorado*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *1/2* Suspended from *Oct. 13, 1913* C. O. *Dec. 3, 1913* *Pay 1/2 to wife*  
*Transferred to: S. S. Home Mont Vista Colo.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** **MAY 19 1915** **3-1081** Bureau notified: *29 Dec 1911*

Died: *May 5 1915* Remarks: *Discharged from N. M. H. Admitted to N. M. H. 1/2 Pt Harriet R. Ellis, Wife D.C. 21 May 1912 (3)*  
*17 Aug 1907 8 Jan 1908*  
*Discontinue division of pension and resume*  
*payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec 13, 1913*  
**FEB 26 1916 ORIGINAL JUN 27 1890** *Home 8/1/09 7/1/11 Ed Hoover des,* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068677* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**  
 Bureau Order Dated **November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1068677</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>for his wife Harriet</i>									
				<i>60 Jan 24, 1914</i>				<b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>5/6 45 wife dep</i>		1919.	1				
	2	<i>11/19 9.00</i>			2				2	<b>DEAD</b>					2		
	3	<i>0.00</i>			3	<i>TH</i>			3						3		
	4				4	<b>17</b>			4	<i>3/8/16 136.</i>					4		
1908.	1	<b>17</b>		1912.	1	<i>19 21 24</i>		1916.	1	<b>W</b>		1920.	1				
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<b>17</b>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>					2		
	3	<b>17</b>			3	<i>15</i>			3						3		
	4				4	<i>15 W.H.</i>			4						4		
1909.	1	<b>16</b>		1913.	1	<i>29 45 W.H.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<b>17</b>			2	<i>30 45 W.H.</i>			2					2			
	3	<b>24</b>			3	<i>24 45 - X. 78</i>			3					3			
	4	<b>10</b>			4	<i>19/14 45 wife</i>			4					4			
1910.	1	<b>4</b>		1914.	1	<i>17 45 wife</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<b>4</b>			2	<i>7/13 45 - Pend</i>			2					2			
	3	<b>4</b>			3	<i>10/17 45 - Pays</i>			3					3			
	4				4	<i>30/24 45 - Pays</i>			4					4			

NAME:				Certificate No.												
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Henry*

Certificate No. *1074389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt A. 7th Reg. U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *441, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Henry* *105.080*

Certificate No. *1123026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt - G-54 - Mass Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 apr 07</i>	<i>3 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>19 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18. 1914* *AUG 28 1914* *3 1081. CA*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1075-02* Home: *C.H 5/8/14*

6-691

NAME: <i>Henry Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1074389</i>							
Last paid to: <i>F 19</i>				Rate: <i>F 19</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	8	45.47		3	10			3				3		
	4	7			4	15			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	56	29	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	59		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Ellis C.H</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1123026</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-17-</i>				Remarks: <i>105.080</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	50.53	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	51		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	57 C.H.		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, Henry*

Certificate No. *1172.636*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Capt 101<sup>st</sup> Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<del>April 29 1910</del>	SEP 2 1913				
# Inc.	10	Aug 18-1915	Oct 30-1915 W				

*45 fee. Mils B. Stevens Co 10/4/13*

*\$2 fee M. B. Stevens Co. Wash D.C. 11/15/15*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 22 1913**

Home:

NAME: *Ellis Henry*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *1188.249*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Seaman*

*U. S. S. Mack*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 3. 1921	May 26. 1921				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 4 1921**

Home:



NAME: HENRY ELLIS										Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. 1172636									
Last paid to: 1172636					Rate: 10					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	30		3	0	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	30		4	4	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	6	30		4	4	30		12	4	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	3	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	10		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		8					3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2					2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3					3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4					4		

NAME: Henry Ellis										CIVIL WAR					Certificate No. 1188.249									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				4	4	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	91.		6	4				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		8			Trans. to No.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			Payment Card		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: **Ellis Henry A** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. **23678'6** **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt C 107 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Dis of lungs from measles and Q I hernia complete**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	4 Dec 91	24 Jan 96	Reis	16 <sup>50</sup>	25 May 1912	21 Dec 1912
				Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	May 11, 1914	JUN 13 1914
						27 May 11, 1919	A.I.
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <b>302 Grant St</b>							
<b>Monticello Ill</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>9272</b>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Ellis, Henry A**

Certificate No. **236786** **ARMY INVALID** LAW: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 107 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 4 1923 <sup>R</sup>	July 31 1923			Aug 25-1925	SEP 12 1925
				Remarks: <b>letter</b>			
AUG 14 1923							

NAME: <i>Henry A Ellis</i> <del>2296</del> <i>6268</i>										Certificate No. <i>236786</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14 16 50 21 50</i>										Remarks: <i>58 50</i>													
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>64 50</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>114</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>100</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2	4	<i>64 50</i>		2	4	<i>114</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3	4	<i>64 50</i>		3	4	<i>114</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 NDB</i>		4	4	<i>64 50</i>		4	4	<i>114</i>		4	4	<i>50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>64 50</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>114</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 NDB</i>		2	4	<i>64 50</i>		2	4	<i>114</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 NDB</i>		3	4	<i>64 50</i>		3	4	<i>139 20</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>64 50</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4	4	<i>Trans. to No.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	<i>64 50</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2	4	<i>64 50</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>64 50</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>64 50</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	<i>64 50</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2	4	<i>64 50</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>58 23</i>		3	4	<i>64 50</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>64 50</i>		4	4	<i>127 20</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME HENRY A. ELLIS,												
Certificate No. 236786												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP I												
RATE—	72											
	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. D. 16" Lt. Col. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15" Aug. 1906</i>	<i>24" Sept. 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>7" Oct. 1912</i>	<i>7" Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 Henry C. Sheeter (paid 5/29 1913)*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16 1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 30 1912**

Remarks: *Fay L. Ellis Gd. apptd June 5 1912 3-1085-M. 4/7/12*  
*Bond 1000 1st Permit dated Oct 29 1912*  
*GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR*  
*GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR*  
*Acc'd payable to mydri amant, Order dated May 17 1913*

Former Roll No. *5591* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *105,225*  
**General Law.**

Service: *Pr. C. 55" O.V. &.*

Disability: *Gd. wd. of l wrist res. in total dis. of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>29 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12 11 New Philadelphia* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *233* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Henry A. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>659691</i>											
Paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$4.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Fay L. Ellis John</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3		<i>5 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>1/15 Permit 90.</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>5/29 74 67</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 90</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 90</i>	1914.	2				2			1918.	2		
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry C. Ellis</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>16402</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>105.225</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 120</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>1200 8/1</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 120</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 120</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 120</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 120</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 120</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 120</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 120</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 120</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 120</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Henry C.* 8808

Certificate No. *86.559* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr. C 66 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum. Res Dis Heart 3rd Rt Leg*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Oct '98</i>	<i>16 Mch '99</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19-1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1918** Check No. *5967005* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *529217* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Henry C.*

Certificate No. *448763* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt G 40 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of chest, res. of measles.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1898</i>	<i>9 Jan 1899</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1909* Bureau notified: *June 9 "1909*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued Mch 28 1910 payable to widow Nancy M. Ellis, date of pensioner's death, 23 May 1909.*

Former Roll No. *3000 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Ellis Henry C.* **DEAD** 6892<sup>(P. A. L.)</sup>

Certificate No. *849 403* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. No. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. L.A.V.*

Disability: *Inj to back*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Apr. '05</i>	<i>24 June '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17-12* *576.* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1912**

Remarks: *ctd to Bureau*

Former Roll No. *8234.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Henry C. no 1* **17077**<sup>(P. A. L.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1028824* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corp. Co. F. 38 Reg't. Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 26. 1915</i>	<i>June 29. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>April 26. 1920</i>	<i>75</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Det. Home Calif.*

Died: *Nov. 21 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/9. 10673/1915 6315* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry C. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>849403</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		<b>DETROIT</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry C. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1028824</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec '07 @ 10</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of MAY 11, 1918.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4 1/2	48 5.07		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	11	50 <sup>13</sup>	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	2 1/2	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis Henry G* (3-P. A. 1.) 292

Certificate No. *1140.573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A, 14" Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	May 1/07	Nov 21/07		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	12	Dec. 11/09	Dec. 29/09		40	Nov 29, 1919	
	15	Jun 27-1913					
Fees:	17	Nov 29-1913	May 6-1913				
	23	" 1917					
	30	" 1922					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Used *Oct. 27, 1919* Accrued order dated *Jan 27-1920*

Payable to widow *Anna G* *FEB 2 - 1920*

Former Roll No. *48* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Henry G* (3-P. A. 1.) 17078

Certificate No. *1142, 636* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co. C, 11" Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Aug. 1907	3 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *10/10/13 Comr.* Bureau notified: *11/3/13*

Remarks: *N.*

Died *Oct. 9, 1913* Accrued order dated *MAY 7 1914* *751 Raleigh St., Portland, Oregon*

Payable to widow *Mary M. Ellis*

Former Roll No. *MAY 11 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1140.573</i>													
Last paid to: <i>292</i> Rate: <del>6</del> <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>18</del> <del>20</del>										Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	INC.		1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	24	84	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	26			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	28	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	45		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	28 <sup>60</sup>	1914.	1	INC.	49 <sup>33</sup>	1918.	1	INC.	64.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	81 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry C. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1142, 636</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	82.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2	16			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	10/9/13			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	5	29/14/4 <sup>40</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis, Henry C. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1146463 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt B 25 Mass Inf

Disability: 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: Nov 6 1925  
 Reported: DEC 10 1925  
 Remarks: S. 1081

Died Nov 6 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1926 payable to widow Ellen D. Ellis  
 2505 S. Lambert St. Philadelphia Pa.

NAME: Ellis, Henry C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 15-a 293

Certificate No. 1146463 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt B, 25 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	2	Apr 16/08	May 13/08	INCREASE	30	July 7-1917	Sept 8-1917
ISSUE	19	May 25/12	Dec 16/12		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	July 10/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME HENRY C ELLIS

Certificate No. 1146463

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	5 5								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

**DEAD**

Claim for checks filed in Gen. Acc't'g. Office

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 15-a Henry C. Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1146463

Last paid to: 293 Rate: 12: 12: 25: 30 40-50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 25 120	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 9 36 <sup>59<sup>20</sup></sup>	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis, Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37756* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. I. 16<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of l. leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>46 2<sup>nd</sup> Mech 1908</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> June 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 65</i>		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					
<i>Revs 72</i>		<i>Sept 13 1920</i>	<i>Oct 21 1920</i>				
<i>Revs 72</i>		<i>June 21, 1920 - NOV 15 1921</i>		<i>Died.....19</i>		<i>Accrued order dated</i>	
<i>Revs</i>		<i>Ends Feb 2, 1921, date of death</i>		<i>payable to widow.....</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to: <i>Pay widow, Etie B Ellis,</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 2, 1921 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ticouderoga, N.Y.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5593</i>				Home: <i>NOV 21 1921</i>			

NAME: *Ellis, Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. 9 191 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15</i>		<i>14 Oct 1910</i>	<i>3 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Revs 19</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>
Fees:				<i>Died Aug 18 1914</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>311 West Rutledge St. Gates Center, Kan.</i>			
Died: <i>8/18/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 3 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Wife, Etie B Ellis</i>				<i>payable to widow: <u>Martha E. Ellis</u></i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2173 (29)</i>				Home: <i>JAN 19 1918</i>			

NAME: Henry H. Ellis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 81756							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <del>76</del> 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		138	1	4		138	1			
1907.	2			2	6		138	2	4		138	2			
1907.	3			3	7		138	3	4		138	3			
1907.	4			4	13		138	4	4		138	4			
1908.	1			1	10		138	1	4		138	1			
1908.	2			2	8		138	2	4		138	2			
1908.	3		9	3	8		138	3	4		138	3			
1908.	4		8	4	10		138	4	4		138	4			
1908.	1		6	1	4		138	1	4		216	1			
1908.	2		9	2	4			2	4			2			
1908.	3		10	3	4			3	4			3			
1908.	4		6	4	4			4	4			4			
1908.	1		7	1	4		138	1	4		138	1			
1908.	2		9	2	4		138	2	4		138	2			
1908.	3		11	3	4		138	3	4		138	3			
1908.	4		6	4	4		138	4	4		138	4			
TO DATE OF DEATH															
GROUP 1															
2629 4967 195															
112988															

NAME: Henry H. Ellis				6272 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 786937							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12				Rate: 1519				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		44	1				1			
1907.	2			2	11		N. D. B.	2				2			
1907.	3			3	8		A M F	3				3			
1907.	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	8		S E R	1				1			
1908.	2			2	15		D. D.	2				2			
1908.	3			3	10		A M	3				3			
1908.	4			4	17		174	4				4			
ACT MAY 1, 1912															
1908.	1			1	4		L B L	1				1			
1908.	2			2	4			2				2			
1908.	3			3	4			3				3			
1908.	4			4	4		57	4				4			
1908.	1			1	4		57	1				1			
1908.	2			2	4		57	2				2			
1908.	3			3	4		57	3				3			
1908.	4			4	4		57	4				4			
FEB 1 2850															
GROUP 1															
TO DATE OF DEATH															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Henry H*

Certificate No. *786937*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9-9 191 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb 1903</i>	<i>25 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15017*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Henry H.*

Certificate No. *853090*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *7*

Service: *Pres a. g. m. Inf.*      *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability:      *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 8</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>27 Mch 1893</i>	<del><i>16</i></del>	<del><i>1</i></del>	<del><i>Apr. 1915</i></del>	
<i>Pres</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>23 June 1909</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 1917</i>	
<i>Pres</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 1922</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *April 8, 1918*      Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1918*      3-1081

Remarks: *Died Apr 8, 1918 Accrued order dated APR 21 1921 Machiasport*  
*to widow Martha G. Ellis      Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. APR 27 1921*      Home:      6-681



NAME: <i>Henry H Ellis</i> 2173 Certificate No. <i>786937</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>15017</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07 GROUP 1</b>																							
<i>1907-1910</i>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	14 JHT		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	8 NT		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	8 S. E. R.		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	11 N. T.		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Henry H Ellis</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Certificate No. <i>853.090</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i> <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		8 36	1915.	2		4 48	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		4 48	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 48	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 48	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		10 36	1916.	3		4 48	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 36	1916.	4		4 48	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	9 24		1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1		5/10 23 33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	7/8 24		1913.	2		5 46 20	1917.	2		4 56 40	1921.	2		C	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	9 36		1913.	3		4 48	1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	8 36		1913.	4		4 48	1917.	4		4 60	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		me	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2		4 48	1918.	2		<del>4 60</del>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	7 36		1914.	3		4 48	1918.	3		GROUP 3	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	8 36		1914.	4		4 48	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Ellis, Henry K. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 260,814 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Priv. E. 32 Mass. Inf.  
 Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt. 20</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>March, 1907</del>	<del>5 Dec, 1907</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Priv. 30</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>14 Dec, 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 14-1921	NOV 19 1921 <sup>c</sup>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Dec 25, 1922 3-1031 **D** Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923  
 Remarks: 30 Arthur St. Wollaston Mass.  
Head ~~Dec 25, 1922~~ Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923  
payable to widow Louise F. Ellis

Former Roll No. 69-2 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 30 1923 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Ellis, Henry M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 711036 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Sgt. Maj. 9" U.S. Caval.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	3 Feb-1907	15 June 1907		27	20 May 1912	20 Aug 1912
	<del>20</del>	<del>21 June 1910</del>	<del>17 July 1910</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb. 12, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1919  
 Remarks: Died Feb 12, 1919 Accrued order dated Nov. 7, 1919  
payable to widow Emma A.

Former Roll No. 471 JUN 27 13 90 Home: NOV 7 - 1919 6-681

NAME: Henry K. Ellis				Act of May 11, 1911 (888!) Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 260,801			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1910				Rate: 70				Remarks: 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	24 53	1911. 4	✓	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 60	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 72	1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 72	1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72	1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72	1930. 4	

NAME: Henry M. Ellis				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 711036			
Last paid to:				Rate: 38				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	76 70	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	0	1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	18 11 40	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 52 17	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 100 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-8 11
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8 3 14

NAME: *Ellis, Henry M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 17084

Certificate No. *1016022* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. 25<sup>th</sup> Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2-1913-* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1914**

Remarks: *Lathrop, Cal. R.F.D. #1*

Former Roll No. *13057-6318* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Henry R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 17084

Certificate No. *202971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt G 57 Ind.*

Disability: *Dist eyes & lungs res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>16 July 1902</i>	<i>13 Nov 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1, 1914</i>	<i>July 30 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Jan 4, 1922</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *233* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry M. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1016022</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 1912</i> Rate: <i>12 21</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	28	65 <sup>50</sup>		1	14	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	4 <sup>50</sup>	60 <sup>82</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63	Check No. 2363-19	4				4			4			
	1	9	45		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry R. Ellis</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>202971</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7 25 30 40</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
1908.	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1909.	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6			3	4	75 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, Henry P.

Certificate No. 282181      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P Co 104 Ill Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 Mar 1907</u>	<u>4 Nov 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>25 Feb 1911</u>	<u>7 Mch 1911</u>				
<u>Accd</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>10 July 1912</u>	<u>Widow Fanetta G.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18 1912 ✓      Bureau notified: Mar 25 1912

Remarks: Forest City Ia

Former Roll No. 15073(a)      Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, Henry P.

Certificate No. 1126896      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. F, 18" and H, 32"

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>3 Aug. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: 5/5/1910      Bureau notified: Aug. 8. 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.      Pens. Cert. filed in Agency 1/24/1911

Former Roll No. 3372      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: 609 Wash St  
Harvard Mass

6-551

NAME: <i>Henry R Ellis</i>				6276				Certificate No. <i>282181</i>									
Last paid for: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Henry R. Ellis</i>				8892				Certificate No. <i>1126896</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Ellis Henry J* (S-P. A. L.) *2598*

Certificate No. *1010523* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr. B 2 Mass V. I.*

Disability: *Material poisoning, rheum. + res. dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trip</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 05</i>	<i>4 May 11</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to: *Milwaukee 30 7/9/12*

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1912*

Remarks:

DISCHARGED *20 June 12*

Former Roll No. Home *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Henry J* TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1010523* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr B 2 Mass vol Inf* TRANSFERRED

Disability: *Mal pois Rheum + Res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Dec 1898</i>	<i>8 Sep 1900</i>	<i>Trip</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>4 May 1911</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1905</i>	<i>1 May 1905</i>				
<i>Dep</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 1/25/09* Bureau notified: *Columbus, Ohio, 3/6/12.*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Remarks: *vch m 4 39 E. 25 St. New York N.Y. Cf finance 4/22/11 Rem 4/4/11 - 3/9/12*  
*Feb Per 1/28/11 - Nov Per 11/4/10 Tch 11/17/10 - May Per 4/22/11 -*

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED ENTH. CO. N. H. V. S. 1/4/09 11/10*



NAME: Henry J. Ellis				Certificate No. 1010.523											
Last paid to: 12-4 July 12				Rate: 12-											
Remarks: 2598				DISCHARGED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		26 122	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 362		2				2				2		
	3		Trans. to		3				3				3		
	4		Comr's order of		4				4				4		
			<b>GROUP 3</b>												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry J. Ellis				Certificate No. 1010523											
Last paid to: 12-4 Dec 1908 12				Rate: 12											
Remarks: TRANSFERRED				TRANSFERRED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14	1911.	1		15 36 <sup>on</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		11 36 <sup>on</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		16 36 <sup>on</sup>		3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36 <sup>on</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis Henry T* 69614 1/2 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010523* **ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Transferred to Wash Agency Apr 19-1913 Form 80</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Henry T* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010523* **ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Mal poisoning, Rheum & res dis of heart*

Disability: *Gr B & Mass Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1905</i>	<i>4 May 1911</i>				
		<i>due to loss of</i>	<b>OCT 25 1915</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS. APR 19 1913</b>				Transferred to:			
COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 22 1912				Bureau notified:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 27 1915</b>				Home: <i>C.H. 5/1/23</i>			

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.												
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Henry J Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>1010523</i>												
Last paid to: <i>June 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis Henry T.

Certificate No. 1010523      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: War with Spain.

Service: Priv. B 2 - Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Mal pois. & rheum & res. dis. heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>9 Dec. 1898</u>	<u>8 Sept 1900</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Mch. 1905</u>	<u>1 May 1905</u>				
<u>DUPLICATE.</u>			<u>30 Jan. 1908</u>				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. 4/4/08      Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JAN 25 1909

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: Dis 7/1909

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis, Henry T.

Certificate No. 1010523      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: War with Spain.

Service: Priv. B 2

Disability: mal. pois. & rheumatism, & res. dis. of heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 mch. 1905</u>	<u>1 may, 1905</u>				
<u>Dup.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 mch. 1905</u>	<u>30 Jan. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to: Nash 4/4/08 - Or 4/1/08

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry T. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1010523</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>15.36 H.H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>Transferred</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry T. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1010523</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Ellis Henry W** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Certificate No. **6244** **ARMY INVALID.** **INDIAN WARS.**  
 Service: **Pri 1st Coonners Co Tex Rangers**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIG</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>22 Oct 1908</del>				
<del>16</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<del>6 July 1910</del>				

Fees: **None** Died **Jan 9 1916** Accrued order dated **SEP 28 1916** **San Saba Texas**  
 payable to widow **Mahala Ann**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco.** Transferred to: **7/24/13**

Died: **Jan. 9, 1916** R.O. **3-888** Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1916**  
 Remarks: **W San Saba Texas.**  
**Check No. 1714-742 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL SEP 28 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Ellis Henry W** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Certificate No. **240170** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
 Service: **Corp M 1 Mich Cav 4th Sgt Maj 6 Mich Hy Art 1912**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17 Dec 1908</b>	<b>6 Jan 1909</b>	<b>Reis</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27 May 1912</b>	<b>6 May 1913</b>

*Recover at the rate of \$4 per mo from Dec 16, 1863 and ending Aug 20, 1865 payments erroneously made while in the military service*

Fees: **\*Certificate dated 6 May 1913 returned to Commissioner to be filed with case as the amount to be recovered is in excess of the amount due.**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 14 1912** Bureau notified: **Oct 3 1912** **Comd of Oct 1 1912**  
 Remarks: **Mahomet** **Ending Sept 14 1912 date of death**  
**Pay to Harriet A Ellis, widow**

Former Roll No. **15020 (ag)** Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry W. Ellis				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 6244							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL \$76-0				Rate: 48				Remarks: Invalids SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	16	48		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	14	48		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	16	48		4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	48	1916.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>48</del>	1920.	1		
	2				2	14	48		2	<b>DEAD</b>			2		
	3				3	22	48		3	10/21	1920		3		
	4		11 4 107		4	15	48		4	26			4		
1909.	1		11 24	1913.	1	16	48	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	1		
	2		12 24		2	4	48		2				2		
	3		12 24		3				3				3		
	4		12 24		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1		14 24	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 24		2	4	48		2				2		
	3		16 35 20		3	4	48		3				3		
	4		11 48		4	4	48		4				4		

NAME: Henry W. Ellis				6278 B				Certificate No. 240170							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (a) 12				Rate: 18 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2				2		
	3				3	8	A M F		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2				2		
	3				3	10	A M		3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
1909.	1		1/26 170	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 NDB		2				2				2		
	3		18 NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3		7 480		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Herbert A.* 105-330

Certificate No. *102686* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1919.  
Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Pr G 169 N.Y. G. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>		<del>10 Sept 10</del>	<del>28 Sept 10</del>				
<del>REISSUE.</del>		<del>18 Oct 11, 1917</del>	<del>MAY 14 1914</del>				
✓		<i>24 Apr 18, 1916</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 Apr 18, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1917.* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1917** *Sydt. N.E.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *N.L.* Home: *D.H.* *St. E.* *6/11/13* 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Herbert A.* 105-330

Certificate No. *102686* ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.  
Law:

Service: *Pr G 169 N.Y. G. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 May 02</i>	<i>6 July 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1076* Home: **D.H.** 6-681



NAME: <i>Herbert A. Ellis</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>102686</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4-1910</i>					Rate: <del>7</del> <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>105-330</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2				2			
	3				3	11	36		3	8	54		3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4	6	54		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	6	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	Inc. 63			2				2			
	3				3	11	36		3	72	St.		3				3			
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	5	72	St E.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	72		1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	28	76	G.H.	2	GROUP 3			2	Inc.			2			
	3				3	5		G.H.	3				3				3			
	4				4	3	36	G.H.	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	G.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	5	42	G.H.	2				2					2		
	3				3	5	54	G.H.	3				3					3		
	4		<i>12 3520</i>		4	5	54	G.H.	4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Herbert A. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>102686</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>105-330</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 mt</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 24 D</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 24 D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 24 D</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 24 D</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 24 x 1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 24 D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07					COLUMBIA GROUP 3														

NAME: Ellis, Herbert L. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1018580 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 388 ss V H Arty

Disability: 1 88

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				May 24 1927	JUN 10 1927
Remarks: <i>may 24 1927</i> <i>Accrued order dated FEB 1 - 1928</i> <i>Nota M. Ellis</i>				Remarks: <i>34 Stiles St</i> <i>Elizabeth N J</i>			

NAME: Ellis, Herbert L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018580 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt F 388 ss V H Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	38	JUN 10 1912	5 June 07				
REISSUE	50	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	2150	Oct 15 1914	Jan 15 1915				
Fees:	27	Oct 15 1919					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **HERBERT L. ELLIS,**

ACT OF JULY 3 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1018580**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<b>DEAD</b>						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	11-45 <sup>50</sup>						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Herbert L. Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1018580*

Last paid to: *Herbert L. Ellis* Rate: *12 X 50 2 X 50* Remarks: *38-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 6/21 1380		2 8 36 ✓		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2 2	
3 14 36 ✓		3 10 36 ✓		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 4 50		3 3	
4 11 36 ✓		4 6 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4 50		4 4	
1 11 36 ✓		1 10 36 ✓		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 4 50		1 1	
2 11 36 ✓		2 9 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2 2	
3 8 36 ✓		3 19 36 ✓		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>		3 4 50		3 3	
4 12 36 ✓		4 13 36 <sup>90</sup>		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 4	
1 11 36 ✓		1 19 36 ✓		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
2 11 36 ✓		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 11 36 ✓		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 10 56		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 10 36		1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1 1	
2 11 36		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 10 56 ✓		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 94 <sup>20</sup>		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 10 36 ✓		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4 150		4		4 4	

GROUP 2 RATE TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Herbert R.*

Certificate No. *1185473*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pri Hosp. Corps U. S. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2-1920</i>	<i>Mch 18-1921</i>				
<i>Refs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 2-1920</i>	<i>Dec 12-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Nilson & Co. pd 4/9/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Nettie L*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *781547*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ~~CENTRAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Ellis Albert D*

Service: *Cpl Co 50 N Y V Engrs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1899</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3618*      6-679



NAME: *Ellis Hezekiah* 11089 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *596588* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. 12th Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	13 Aug 90	13 June 91				
<i>Bus</i>	12	19 Aug 08	11 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *27 Jan 19* Bureau notified: *7/28/10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Josephine Widew Order Com'r.* *7/27/10*

Former Roll No. *Act 11089* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Abram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *212,552* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Co. K. 89th Inf*

Disability: *chr. deaf. + res. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Feb 1900	6 Feb 1902	Reis.	50	Sept 5, 1916	Oct 13, 1916
		15 Apr 1908	3 June 1908	REISSUE	72	Sept 28-1920	DEC 13 1920
Reis.	27	July 27-12	Aug 26-14	Reis.	72	May 18, 1920	Feb 18, 1922

Fees: *to end Dec 27, 1921, date of death*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27, 1921 3-1081* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1922*

Reimbursement order dated *MAY 27 1922* payable to *Jerry A. Small* *Belfast Maine*

NOV 6 1916 AUGUSTA, ME. JUN 3 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nehemiah Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>596588</i>											
AUG 4 1909 @ 10 Rate 10-12												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Hiram Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>212552</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i> Rate: <i>7 27 72</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 51	1915.		1	14 81	1919.		1	4 150	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	8 51			2	4 81			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	7 51			3	4 81			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	6 51			4	4 81			4	4 150			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 51	1916.		1	4 81	1920.		1	4 150	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	9 42			2	7 51			2	4 81			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	9 52 90			3	5 51			3	4 81			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	10 51			4	4 51			4	5 149 23			4	4 150			4				4	
1909.		1	10 51	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 150	1921.		1	4 216	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 51			2	4			2	4 150			2	4 216			2				2	
		3	9 51			3	4			3	4 150			3	4 216			3				3	
		4	8 51			4	4 51			4	4 150			4	4 216			4				4	
1910.		1	9 51	1914.		1	4 51	1918.		1	4 150	1922.		1	DEAD	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 51			2	4 51			2	4 150			2	19 152 93			2	REIMBURSEMENT			2	
		3	8 51			3	4 51			3	4 150			3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4	9 51			4	4 81			4	4 150			4				4				4	

NAME: *Ellis Kiram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.) 305

Certificate No. *283.176* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905~~

Service: *Pt. K. 109 n. y.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Aug. 16/09</i>	<i>Sept. 8/09</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>23</i>	<i>Jun 5-1912</i>	<i>Mar 29-1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
"	<i>30</i>	<i>May 29-1914</i>		"	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 3-1922</i>	<i>Feb 8-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *28.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Kiram* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1.154.061* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp. B 7<sup>th</sup> Me Inf + G. 1<sup>st</sup> Me Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>11 Jan 1909</del>	<del>5 Apr. 1909</del>	Inc.	30	<i>Mar 17-14</i>	<i>Aug 21-14</i>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>12 Dec 1910</del>	<del>20 Dec 1910</del>				
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Nov 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Hiram Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>283.176</i>											
Last paid to: <b>305</b>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>15</i> <del>23</del> <i>30</i> <del>40</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		<del>3</del>	4	<del>72</del>
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		<del>4</del>	4	<del>72</del>
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	22	4380		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	18	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	9	45		3	5	84 <sup>12</sup>		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

NAME: <i>Hiram Ellis</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1154.061</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4420	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	18	44 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			
	2	7/6	5920		2	4			2	4	90		2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3			
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	75 <sup>783</sup>		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Ellis, Hiram S.* 14315 (S-P.A.L.)  
14750

Certificate No. *372 965* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~

Service: *Pri A, 1 Me Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 6 1907</i>	Inc.	30	<i>June 19. 1916</i>	<i>DEC 7. 1916</i>
Inc	15	<i>24 June 1911</i>	<i>1 July 1911</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25</i>	<i>17</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Nov. 20. 1919* Accrued order dated *Mar 18. 1920*  
payable to widow *Frances T. Ellis*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1920*

Transferred to: *Long Beach, Cal.*  
*334 - West 6th St.*

Died: *Nov. 20, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17781* Home: 11315  
APR 3 1920 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Howard* 14. (S-P.A.L.)  
312

Certificate No. *743.405.* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Service: *Al. Co. 213' Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 22/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 18/07.</i>				
INCREASE	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec. 2/11</del>	<del>Dec. 27/11.</del>				
REISSUE	22	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 19-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Bureau notified: **JAN 3 1916**

Transferred to:

Died: *17/18/15.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died: *12/18. 1915* Accrued order dated *4/17/16*  
payable to widow *Mary*

Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram S. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>372965</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>						Rate: <i>18 15 25 30 40</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	26 13		4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	<del>4</del>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8	45		2	4	75		2	21	62 67		2	TO DATE			2	DEATH	
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	118	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	178		4				4				4		1/3

NAME: <i>14 Howard Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>743405</i>											
Last paid to: <i>312</i>						Rate: <i>15 20 22 50</i>						Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	<b>DEAD</b>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	12	22 20		4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	55 33	1916.	1	4	33 70	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	6	60		2	<i>A</i>			2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	5	73 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4	17 30	
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, Howard* SPECIAL ACT. <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> 1956

Certificate No. *1000.616* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. N. 2<sup>nd</sup> Minn. Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1906</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1912. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 29, 1912.*

Remarks: *240 So. 5<sup>th</sup> East St. Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Former Roll No. *a. p. 1303/11-6326* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Ellis, Hugh M.* ACT OF JULY 3 1926 <sup>(3-P. A. 1a)</sup>

Certificate No. *352114* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp. F20117 N Y V Inf*

Disability: *100*

6-881

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1927</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1930</i>		

Died *June 16 1930* Reported *JUL 11 1930*

Remarks: *CH*

NAME: <i>Howard Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1000.616</i>							
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1915.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2		<i>8 90</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>8 90</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	<i>8 90</i>			2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				
	3	<i>7 90</i>			3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				
	4	<i>22 90</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>Cancelled</i>		4				
1909.	1	<i>6 90</i>		1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>9 90</i>			2				2				2				
	3	<i>7 90</i>			3				3				3				
	4	<i>13 90</i>			4				4				4				
1910.	1	<i>11 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>10 90</i>			2				2				2				
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3				3				3				
	4	<i>8 90</i>			4				4				4				

NAME <b>HUGH M. ELLIS,</b>										ACT OF JULY 3 1928				
Certificate No. <b>352114</b>										Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees														
<i>42</i>										<b>GROUP I</b>				
RATE—	50			65				700						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		<i>1 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
FEBRUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
MARCH		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 68</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					

NAME: *Ellis, Hugh M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (P. A. 11)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *352114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~JUNE 27, 1911~~

Service: *Capt 7117 reg 22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 March 1906</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 March 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Oct 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
		<i>18 Nov May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Hulda*

Certificate No. *804445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *1st Sgt 101st Battalion Miss Marine Brig Coar*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 26 1916</i>	<i>Mar 8 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *H M C Leeland Fee 10 - APR 18 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *Oct 16 1919*

Remarks:

DEC 8 1916  
MAR 14 1916

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellis Hugh M. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>35-2114</i>																
Last paid to: <i>8-12-18</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>25 30 40 50</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	7	36.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1					
	2	5			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			2		
	3	8			3	17			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			3		
	4	5			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			4		
1908.	1	9	61 23	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1					
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			2		
	3	8			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	141.		3	4	50		3			3		
	4	8			4	9 mo 26-			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1					
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	9			3	4	35		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	89	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																										

NAME: <i>Huldah Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>804445</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	<del>75</del>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	18	27 20		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	68.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis J. Harriett*

Certificate No. *i* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James M. ...*

Service: *6 13 myr ...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 mar 1906</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>			
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1906	ACT 18 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/3* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Ida A*

Certificate No. *859182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William W Mitchell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. U.S. Reg. Prior Enrolled Mo Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 mdwy 1918</i>	<i>Jan 16 1919</i>			
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *William D Matney Feb 10 - FEB 21 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JAN 25 1919**

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: *Ellis, Ida C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 81991

Certificate No. *518540* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D JUL 16 1912  
*Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt M. 1 Minn A A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dr</i>		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1901</i> <i>FEB 27 1911</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>and May 14, 1912,</i>		
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 16 1912		
Former Roll No. <i>5003</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Ellis Ida E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 34 and Corp. S. 36 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 8, 1921</i>	<i>June 2, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Lewis Stout. ✓ 6/21/22</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Died: Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>101</i>		
				6-679		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ellis Ira**

Certificate No. **1200928**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt M 158th Regt. Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 16 1921	Mar 23 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Richard Lowe** *4/13/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

MAR 29 1922  
6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ellis Ira O**

Certificate No. **467092**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pvt 148 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	16 Mar 92	18 Oct 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: **June 24-1909**      Bureau notified: **Oct 9-1909**      Com card of **Oct 7-14-09**  
as to **Death**

Remarks: **Gladstone Ill      Accd dated Dec 9, 1909  
Widow Nancy F**

Former Roll No. **15064**      Home:

6-681



*Ellis, Irena H.*

Certificate No. *829.675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 2<sup>nd</sup> United States Volunteer Sharpshooters.*

ISSUES. *Married 1901-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 22, 1916</i>	<i>August 15, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 24 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37261* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P a 103 Ill Inf*

Disability: *GS wd arm, res in total disability of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>6 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *2/12/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9308* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Ellis Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) **1958**

Certificate No. *1733444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp B. H. Tenn. U. I*

Disability: *Dis lungs + liver fm measles res dis Stomach ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3 Feb 1892</i>	<i>8 July 1892</i>				
<i>Res 5/12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1918 3-888**

Remarks: *Colfax Wash*

Died: *Jan 15 1918* Accrued order dated *SEP 28 1918* *Colfax Wash*

to *May E. Ellis*

Former Roll No. *510/7-212/6* OCT 7 1918 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *325397* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. D. 62 "U.S. 672"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 27-1913</i>	<i>Jan 26-1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *496* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: Isaac Ellis					Certificate No. 173344										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> # 23	Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	51	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	18	36	1915.	3	4	51	1919.	3		
	4	10	36	1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4	4	51	1919.	4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2	11	36	1912.	2	26	36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2		
	3	11	36	1912.	3	14	36	1916.	3	4	69	1920.	3		
	4	14	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	69	1920.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2		
	3	14	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	69	1921.	3		
	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	51	1917.	4	4	69	1921.	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2		
	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	51	1918.	3	4	69	1922.	3		
	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	51	1918.	4	4	69	1922.	4		

NAME: Isaac Ellis					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 325397					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> # 30	Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	2		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	65		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10		1913.	2	2		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	10		1913.	4	4	69	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	78	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Ellis Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542090* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P 10 81 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 June 1911</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 24 1916</i>	<i>July 6, 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pension 300*

Former Roll No. *2175 (a 8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542090* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *- P 10 81 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>9 Mar 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15066* Home: 6-681

NAME: Isaac Ellis				6292 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 542090													
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 12 Rate: 1524 30 40				Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	4	50		
	3				3	7/7 39 <sup>30</sup>	4		72	3	4		120	3	4		50	3	4	50	
	4				4	12 NDB	4		4	72	4		4	120	4		4	50	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 S.E.R.		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	18 NDB	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	50	2	4	50
	3				3	10 A.W.	3		4	72 <sup>800</sup>	3		4	141	3		4	50	3	4	50
	4				4	8 NDB	4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	50	4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 <sup>25</sup> 65 <sup>70</sup> LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																					

NAME: Isaac Ellis				2175				Certificate No. 542090												
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 15066																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S.E.R.		1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	18 NDB	2		ORDER	2				2				2		
	3				3	ACT FEB. 6, '07	3		GROUP 1	3				3				3		
	4				4		4		1911	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2			
	3	18	SEP		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8	S.E.R.		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Ellis, Isaac

Certificate No. 548195

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 128 Ohio V I

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 1 1922				Oct 9, 1926	NOV 11 1926
<p>Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/2/26</p> <p>Accrued order dated APR 16 1927</p> <p>paid Oct 9, 26</p> <p>to widow Mary Ellis,</p>				<p>605 W. Auburn St. Bellefontaine Ohio</p>			

NAME:

Ellis, Isaac

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

105.470

Certificate No. 548195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt H 128 O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	13 Aug 90	24 Mar 91	Inc.	21.50	15. 1915	June 12: 1915
Reif:	16	18 99	26 July 12			15. 1920	
					89	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 1-1922	DEC 30 1922
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 329 JUL 1 1915				Home:			

6-681

NAME

ISAAC ELLIS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

548195

GROUP 3

RATE-

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK

NAME:

Isaac Ellis

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

548195

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12-18-250-38-50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	104 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	11	4
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	184 50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	5 72 8
	3				3	10	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	72
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Trans to No.
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		2 Payment Card
	3	9	36		3		49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.20		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis Isaac*

Certificate No. *652,379*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st. Regt. 16th Inf. - 1st. Div.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**      *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb-1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>Dis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>	<i>19 July 1910</i>		<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/18*      Bureau notified: *SEP 31 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ellis, Isaac A.*

Certificate No. *991912*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 5 Tenn V Mtd Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1924<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1924</i>		

Died: *sep. 16 1929*      Reported: *OCT 9 1929*

Remarks: *CH*

*10/25/18 1929*      reimbursement order dated *NOV 7 1929*      *Cleveland Tenn.*

payable *John Ellis*

**NOV 20 1924**

NAME: <i>Isaac Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>652.379</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i> <del>20</del> <i>32</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 67 50		1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 7 60	2 4 67 50		2	2	2	
3 <i>8/11 12-80</i>	3 6 60	3 4 67 50		3	3	3	
4 <i>11 45</i>	4 5 60	4 4 67 50		4	4	4	
1 <b>10 45</b>	1 6 60	1 4 67 50		1	1	1	
2 <i>6 45</i>	2 8 60	2 4 67 50		2	2	2	
3 <i>7 45</i>	3 5 60 <i>367</i>	3 4 67 50		3	3	3	
4 <i>7 45</i>	4 8 67 50	4 4 67 50		4	4	4	
1908. 1 <i>8 45</i>	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50		1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2 <i>8 45</i>	2 4	2 4 67 50		2	2	2	
3 <i>8 45</i>	3 4	3 4 67 50		3	3	3	
4 <i>6 45</i>	4 4	4 4 67 50		4	4	4	
1909. 1 <i>5 45</i>	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50		1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 <i>8 45</i>	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50		2	2	2	
3 <i>7 54</i>	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50		3	3	3	
4 <i>5 60</i>	4 4 67 50	4 4 103 60		4	4	4	<i>107 4</i>

NAME		ISAAC A. ELLIS,										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		991912										
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	-50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 <sup>R</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50 <sup>10</sup>	4 50 <sup>39</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELLED REIMBURSEMENT DEAD





NAME: Isaac A. Ellis ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 991912											
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908				Rate: 32 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1.70	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3		4 35.07		3	5	44.98		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80
	4		9 36		4	6	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		4 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		4 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		8 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4		5 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Isaac M. Ellis				Certificate No. 60358											
Last paid to:				Rate: 55 72				Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		9 13 72
	2				2	8			2				2		10 10 72
	3				3	8			3				3		11 13 72
	4				4	8			4				4		12 14 72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		1 10 72
	2				2	8			2				2		2 10 72
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1909.	1		119	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6		2	4			2				2		
	3		6		3	4			3				3		
	4		6		4	4	165		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1			1922.	1		4/20 530870
	2		14		2	4	165		2				2		20 2/6
	3		6		3	4	165		3				3		12 2/6
	4		7		4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis Isaac W.* 17097 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994258* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Priv. Co. F. 15 Reg't. Kan Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Jan 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov-13-1913-* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a/g. 1302/5-6333* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Isaac R* 2:605 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034739* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Sgt-K-37-USD*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Feb-01</i>	<i>26 Nov-01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac N. Ellis				Certificate No. 994258											
Last paid to: Dec 107 @ 10				Rate: 12 15 23				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	11	51 <sup>87</sup>	1912.	1	4	42 <sup>10</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	4	26		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
GROUP 3 Check No. 32635-81 Dated DEC 4 1913 Canceled.															

NAME: Isaac R. Ellis				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1034739							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: 2 605							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.															

NAME: *Ellis Isaac W* (3-P. A. 1.) *11114*

Certificate No. *565410* ARMY INVALID. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *I C 8 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 20</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 09</del>	<del>25 Mch 07</del>				
<del>Res 21</del>		MAY 12 1912	OCT 17 1912				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 2. 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1915**

Remarks: *died 9/2 1915 Accrued order dated 11/19/15*

Payable to widow: *Mary A* *11/16*

Former Roll No. *Act 11114* Home: *Newcastle*

NAME: *Ellis Isaac W* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *750329* ARMY INVALID. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp I 18 Ill Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>26 Dec 1908</del>	<del>Res 13</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>30 OCT 1912</del>
				Inc 15	50	July 13 1914	AUG 1 2 1914 <i>clt</i>
				Inc 19		July 13 1918	
				Inc 22	50	July 13 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *15730 CHICAGO* Transferred to: *32 Jul 13 1920*

Died: *1135 La. Branch* Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: *Houston Texas* **Inc. 72 Jan 29 1921** **FEB 16 1921**

**AUG 2 8 1914**

Former Roll No. *15073* Home: **MAR - 9 1921**

NAME: Isaac W Ellis				Certificate No. 575410											
Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12				Rate: 20.21				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2		56.90		2	6	60		2	4	63		2		
	3		10.60		3	7	60		3	4	63		3		
	4		6.60		4	7	60		4	27	20.30		4		
1908.	1		10.60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6.60		2	7	60		2				2		
	3		6.60		3	7	60		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		6.60		4	7	65.40		4				4		
1909.	1		6.60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6.60		2	4			2				2		
	3		6.60		3	4			3				3		
	4		6.60		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1		7.60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6.60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3		6.60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4		7.60		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: Isaac W Ellis				Certificate No. 750329											
Last paid to: 12/13/50				Rate: 15.73				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3	7	NT		3	4	46.50		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A M F	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	L B L		2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3	8	A M		3	4	46.50		3	4	132
	4				4	7	L B L		4	4	46.50		4	Inc.	150
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 NT		2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	197.67
	3		13 SE		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	216
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	216
1910.	1		11 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	216
	2		8 S. E. R.		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	216
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	216
	4		3 A. M. F.		4	6	45.90		4	Inc.	101.60		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis Isabella* 2621<sup>b</sup> (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *U.S. 2<sup>d</sup> Troop, En. Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>17 May 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *9/21/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks: *Corydon, Ia, RR #1.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Isabella* 74099 (S-P. A. 2.)  
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *579501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *On A 11 Wis* *Mazomanie Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1906</i>	<i>17 July 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis* Transferred to:

Died: *27 May 13 Om* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 5 1913*

Remarks: *(Check No. 794342 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5008* 6-679  
Act June 21-30



NAME: *Ellis, Isabella H Dead* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pri. I 40*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>19 April, 1906.</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 19, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1914*

Remarks:

Check No. *6233812* Dated *DEC. 4, 1914* Canceled

Former Roll No. *3* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-879

NAME: *Ellis, Isadora Dead* 38991 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Ellis*

Service: *P. S. 9" Ia. U. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>18 May, 1908</i>	<i>4 Sep. 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10.- George H. Mc. Clure Los Angeles, Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *3-1081- Arch. 17, 1916*

Remarks: *Pasadena, Cal. 115 E. Walnut St.*  
Check No. *1143965* Dated *4 Arch. 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-879



NAME: ISABELLA W. ELLIS,

Act April 19, 1908 4257

Certificate No. 607,939

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	16			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	✓				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	✓				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	29	✓		2	4	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	28	✓		4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Isadora Ellis

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 657381

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10/5	32.40		3	10/15	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

675

